

Environmental chemical exposures and human epigenetics

Lifang Hou,^{1,2*} Xiao Zhang,¹ Dong Wang^{1,3} and Andrea Baccarelli⁴

¹Department of Preventive Medicine, Feinberg School of Medicine, Northwestern University, Chicago, IL, USA, ²Robert H. Lurie Comprehensive Cancer Center Feinberg School of Medicine, Northwestern University, Chicago, IL, USA, ³Basic Medical College of Tianjin Medical University, Tianjin, China and ⁴Laboratory of Environmental Epigenetics, Department of Environmental Health, Harvard School of Public Health, Boston, MA, USA

*Corresponding author. Department of Preventive Medicine, Feinberg School of Medicine, Northwestern University, 680 North Lake Shore Drive, Suite 1400, Chicago, IL 60611, USA. E-mail: l-hou@northwestern.edu

Accepted 15 September 2011

Environmental chemicals and epigenetic changes

Every year more than 13 million deaths worldwide are due to environmental pollutants, and approximately 24% of diseases are caused by environmental exposures that might be averted through preventive measures. Rapidly growing evidence has linked environmental pollutants with epigenetic variations, including changes in DNA methylation, histone modifications and microRNAs.

All of these mechanisms are likely to play important roles in disease aetiology, and their modifications due to environmental pollutants might provide further understanding of disease aetiology, as well as biomarkers reflecting exposures to environmental pollutants and/or predicting the risk of future disease. We summarize the findings on epigenetic alterations related to environmental chemical exposures, and propose mechanisms of action by means of which the exposures may cause such epigenetic changes. We discuss opportunities, challenges and future directions for future epidemiology research in environmental epigenomics. Future investigations are needed to solve methodological and practical challenges, including uncertainties about stability over time of epigenomic changes induced by the environment, tissue specificity of epigenetic alterations, validation of laboratory methods, and adaptation of bioinformatic and biostatistical methods to high-throughput epigenomics. In addition, there are numerous reports of epigenetic modifications arising following exposure to environmental toxicants, but most have not been directly linked to disease endpoints. To complete our discussion, we also briefly summarize the diseases that have been linked to environmental chemicals-related epigenetic changes.

Keywords Environmental chemicals, epigenetics, disease susceptibility

Background

More than 13 million deaths every year are due to environmental pollutants, and as much as 24% of diseases are estimated to be caused by environmental exposures that can be averted.¹ In a screening promoted by the United States Center for Disease Control

and Prevention, 148 different environmental chemicals were found in the blood and urine from the US population, indicating the extent of our exposure to environmental chemicals.² Growing evidence suggests that environmental pollutants may cause diseases via epigenetic mechanism-regulated gene

expression changes.^{3,4} Dynamic chromatin remodelling is required for the initial steps in gene transcription, which can be achieved by altering the accessibility of gene promoters and regulatory regions.⁵ Epigenetic factors, including DNA methylation, histone modifications and microRNAs (miRNAs) (Figure 1), participate in these regulatory processes, thus controlling gene expressions.^{6,7} Changes in these epigenetic factors have been shown to be induced by exposure to various environmental pollutants, and some of them were linked with different diseases.⁸⁻¹⁰ In this review, we summarize the findings linking environmental chemical exposures with epigenetic alterations, provide some evidence linking such epigenetic changes with diseases (Table 1), and discuss the challenges and opportunities of environmental epigenomics in epidemiologic studies.

Epigenetic factors

DNA methylation

DNA methylation, a naturally occurring modification that involves the addition of a methyl group to the 5' position of the cytosine ring, is the most commonly studied and best understood epigenetic mechanism.¹¹ In the human genome, it predominantly occurs at cytosine-guanine dinucleotide (CpG) sites, and serves to regulate gene expression and maintain genome stability.¹²

Environmental studies have shown distinct DNA methylation abnormalities. One commonly reported alteration is an overall genome-wide reduction in DNA methylation content (global hypomethylation) that may lead to reactivation of transposable elements and alter the transcription of otherwise silenced

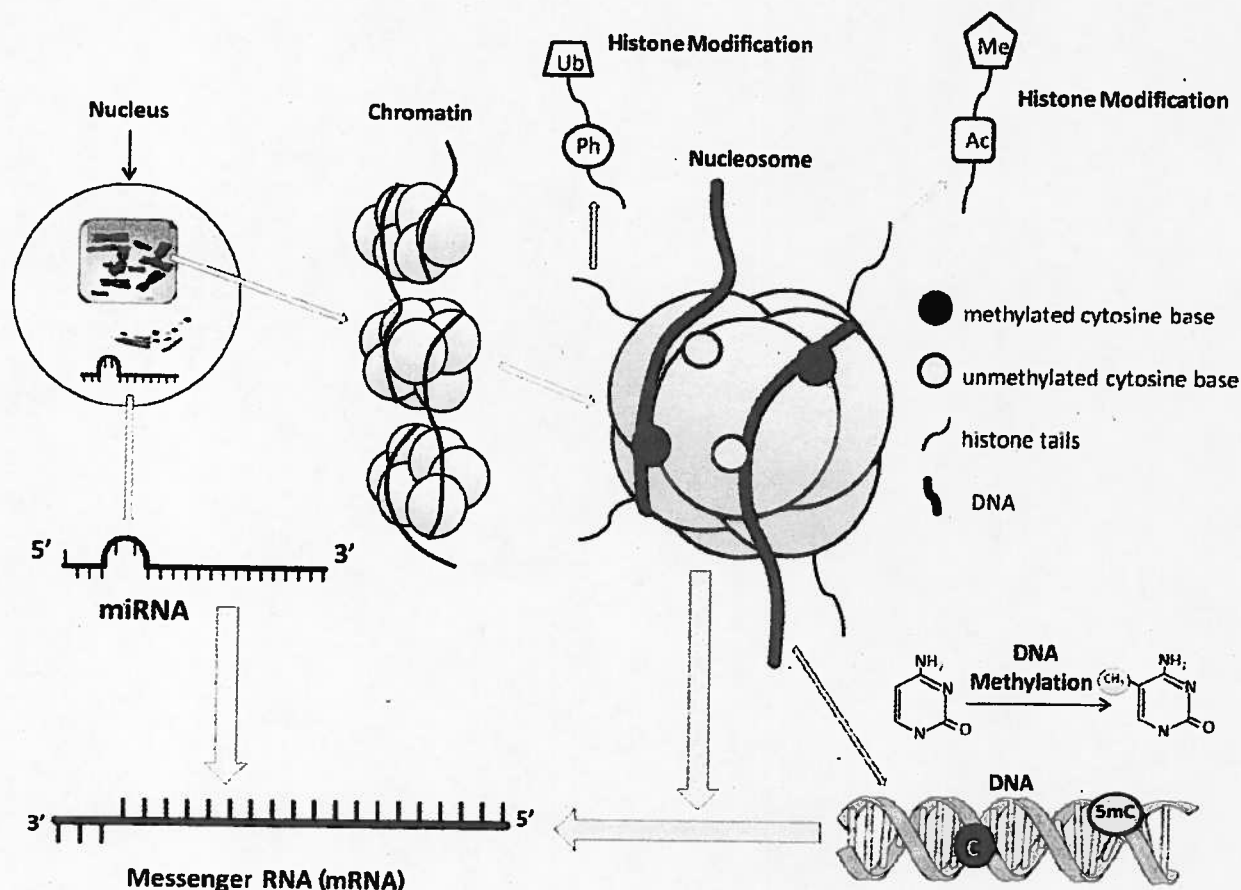


Figure 1 Transcriptional regulation at the epigenetic level. Epigenetic mechanisms, including DNA methylation, histone modifications and miRNAs, regulate chromatin compaction and gene expression. DNA methylation at CpG sites usually suppresses gene expression. Histones are globular proteins that undergo posttranslational modifications, such as Ac, methylation and phosphorylation, thus influencing chromatin structure and gene expression. Active genes are usually characterized by low DNA methylation and highly acetylated chromatin configuration that allow access to transcription factors. miRNAs are a set of small, non-protein-coding RNAs that negatively regulate expression of target genes at the posttranscriptional level by binding to 3'-untranslated regions of target mRNAs

Table 1 Effects of environmental chemicals on epigenetic changes

Environmental chemicals	Epigenetic changes	<i>In vitro/in vivo</i>	Tissue/species	Example of diseases potentially associated with the observed changes in epigenetic changes
Arsenic	DNA methylation			
	Global hypomethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human HaCaT keratinocytes, ⁸⁰ human prostate epithelial cell line RWPE-1, ^{81,82} TRL 1215 rat liver epithelial cell line, ⁸³ V79-Cl3 Chinese hamster cells ²²⁶	Various cancers ²²⁷⁻²³⁰ and schizophrenia ²³¹
	Global hypomethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	129/SvJ mice, ⁸⁴ fisher 344 Rat, ⁸⁶ homozygous Tg.AC mice, ⁸⁷ goldfish, ²³² human PBL ²³³	Various cancers ²²⁷⁻²³⁰ and schizophrenia ²³¹
	Global hypomethylation and <i>c-Ha-ras</i> hypomethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	C57BL/6J mice ⁸⁵	Various cancers ²²⁷⁻²³⁰ and schizophrenia ²³¹
	Global hypermethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL ^{88,89}	Colorectal cancer, ²³⁴⁻²³⁶ renal cell carcinoma, ²³⁷ acute lymphoblastic leukaemia ²³⁸ and bladder urothelial cell carcinoma ²³⁹
	DAPK hypermethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human uroepithelial SV-HUC-1 cells ⁹⁰	Various cancers ²⁴⁰⁻²⁵¹
	P16 hypermethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human myeloma cell line U266 ⁹¹	Various cancers ^{241,248,250,252-257}
	DBC1, FAM83A, ZSCAN12 and CIQTNF6 hypermethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human UROtsa cells ⁹²	Bladder cancer, ²⁵⁸ breast cancer ²⁵⁹ and malignant lymphoproliferative neoplasms ²⁶⁰
	P53 hypermethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human lung adenocarcinoma A549 cells ⁹³	Breast cancer ²⁶¹ and hepatoblastoma ²⁶²
	<i>C-myc</i> hypomethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	TRL 1215 rat liver epithelial cells ⁹⁴	Gastric cancer, ^{263,264} colon cancer, ²⁶³ liver cancer, ^{207,265,266} kidney cancer ²⁰⁷ and bladder cancer ²⁶⁷
	<i>C-myc</i> and <i>c-Ha-ras</i> hypomethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Syrian hamster embryo cells ⁹⁵	Gastric cancer, ^{263,264} colon cancer, ²⁶³ liver cancer, ^{207,265,266} kidney cancer ²⁰⁷ and bladder cancer ²⁶⁷
	P16 and RASSF1 hypermethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	A/J mice ⁹⁶	Various cancers ^{241,248,250,252-257,268,269}
	Global hypomethylation and <i>ER-alpha</i> hypomethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	C3H mice ⁹⁷	Various cancers ^{97,227-230} and schizophrenia ²³¹
	P53 and P16 hypermethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL ⁹⁸	Various cancers ^{241,248,250,252-257,261,262}
	DAPK hypermethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human bladder, kidney and ureter ⁹⁹	Various cancers ²⁴⁰⁻²⁵¹

(continued)

Table 1 Continued

Environmental chemicals	Epigenetic changes	<i>In vitro/in vivo</i>	Tissue/species	Example of diseases potentially associated with the observed changes in epigenetic changes
	<i>RASSF1A</i> and <i>PRSS3</i> hypermethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human bladder ¹⁰⁰	Lung cancer and prostate cancer ^{268,269}
	<i>P16</i> hypermethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL ²⁷⁰	Various cancers ^{241,248,250,252-257}
	<i>P53</i> hypermethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human basal cell carcinoma ¹⁰²	Breast cancer ²⁶¹ and hepatoblastoma ²⁶²
	Both hypomethylation and hypermethylation of <i>VHL</i>	<i>In vitro</i>	Human kidney cells ²⁷¹	Renal cell carcinoma ²⁷¹
	Histone modification			
	↓H3 acetylation	<i>In vitro</i>	UROtsa and URO-ASSC cells ⁹²	Renal cell carcinomas ²⁷²
	↓H4K16 acetylation	<i>In vitro</i>	UROtsa cells ¹⁰⁴	Bladder cancer ²⁷³
	↑H3K14 acetylation	<i>In vitro</i>	NB4 cells ¹⁰⁵	Diabetic nephropathy ²⁷⁴
	↑H3S10 phosphorylation			
	↑H3 phosphorylation	<i>In vitro</i>	WI-38 human diploid fibroblast cells ¹⁰⁶	Diabetic nephropathy ²⁷⁴
	↑H3K9 acetylation	<i>In vitro</i>	HepG2 hepatocarcinoma cells ¹⁰⁷	Diabetic nephropathy ²⁷⁴
	↓H3, H4, H2a, H2b acetylation ↓H3 and H4 methylation	<i>In vitro</i>	<i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> tissue culture cell line KC161 ¹⁰³	Heart disease ²⁷⁵ and traumatic brain injury ²⁷⁶
	↑H2b methylation			
	↑H3K36 trimethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human lung carcinoma A549 cells ¹¹⁰	Diabetic nephropathy, ²⁷⁴ multiple myeloma ²⁷⁷ and prostate cancer ²⁷⁸
	↓H3K36 dimethylation			
	↑H3K4 dimethylation			
	↑H3K9 dimethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human lung carcinoma A549 cells ^{110,279}	Prostate cancer, ²⁷⁸ kidney cancer, ²⁷⁸ lung cancer, ²⁸⁰ HCC ²⁸¹ and AML ²⁸²
	↓H3K27 trimethylation			
	↑H3K4 trimethylation			
	↑H2AX phosphorylation	<i>In vitro</i>	RPMI7951 melanoma cells ¹¹²	Ataxia telangiectasia ²⁸³
	↓H3K18 acetylation	<i>In vitro</i>	1470.2 cell line derived from the mouse adenocarcinoma parent line ²⁸⁴	Prostate cancer ²⁷⁸ and colon cancer ²⁸⁵
	↓H3R17 methylation			
	miRNAs			
	↑miR-222, ↓miR-210	<i>In vitro</i>	TK6 cell line ¹⁰⁰	Various cancers ²⁸⁶⁻²⁹⁰ and AD ²⁹¹
	↓miR-19a	<i>In vitro</i>	T24 cell line ¹¹⁵	Various cancers ²⁹²⁻³⁰⁰

(continued)

Table 1 Continued

Environmental chemicals	Epigenetic changes	<i>In vitro/in vivo</i>	Tissue/species	Example of diseases potentially associated with the observed changes in epigenetic changes
Nickel	DNA methylation			
	<i>ATF-1</i> , <i>HIF-1</i> , <i>gpt</i> and <i>Rb</i> hypermethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	G12 cell line ^{116,117}	Various cancers ³⁰¹⁻³⁰⁶
	<i>P16</i> hypermethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Mouse histiocyctomas ¹¹⁹	Various cancers ^{241,248,250,252-257}
	Histone modification			
	↑H3K9 methylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human lung carcinoma A549 cells ^{123,307}	Heart disease ²⁷⁵ and traumatic brain injury ²⁷⁶
	↓Ac at all four core histones			
	↑H3K9 dimethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human lung carcinoma A549 cells ^{122,124}	Lung cancer, ³⁰⁸ heart disease, ²⁷⁵ chronic glomerular disease ³⁰⁹ and traumatic brain injury ²⁷⁶
	↑H2a, H2b ubiquitylation		G12 cells, ^{116,123,126,128,279} 1HAEo- cell line, ^{120,121} human (HAE) and rat (NRK) cells, ¹²⁵ Chinese hamster cell line ¹²⁷	
	↓H3K4 methylation			
	↓H3K4 acetylation			
	↓H2a, H2b, H3, H4 acetylation			
	↓H4K5, H4K8, H4K12, H4K16 acetylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human lung carcinoma A549 cells ¹³⁰	Ataxia telangiectasia ³¹⁰
	↓H2A, H2B, H3, H4 acetylation (especially in H2BK12 and H2BK20)	<i>In vitro</i>	Human airway epithelial 1HAEo- (HAE) cell line ¹³¹	Heart disease ²⁷⁵ and traumatic brain injury ²⁷⁶
	↑H3 phosphorylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human lung carcinoma A549 cells ¹³²	Diabetic nephropathy ²⁷⁴
Cadmium	DNA methylation			
	Global DNA hypomethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	K562 cell ¹³³	Colorectal cancer, ²³⁴⁻²³⁶ renal cell carcinoma, ²³⁷ acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, ²³⁸ bladder urothelial cell carcinoma ²³⁹
	Initially induces DNA hypomethylation, prolonged exposure results in DNA hypermethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	TRL1215 rat liver cells ¹³⁴	Not applicable
	miRNAs			
	↓miR-146a	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL ¹³⁷	Various cancers ³¹¹⁻³¹³

(continued)

Table 1 Continued

Environmental chemicals	Epigenetic changes	<i>In vitro/in vivo</i>	Tissue/species	Example of diseases potentially associated with the observed changes in epigenetic changes
Chromium	DNA methylation			
	<i>P16</i> and <i>hMLH1</i> hypermethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human lung ^{143,144}	Various cancers ^{241,248,250,252-257,314-316}
	<i>Gpt</i> hypermethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	G12 cell line ³¹⁷	Not applicable
	Histone modification			
	↓H3S-10 phosphorylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human lung carcinoma A549 cells ²⁷⁹	Type 2 diabetes, ²⁷⁴ heart disease ²⁷⁵ and traumatic brain injury ²⁷⁶
	↓H3K4 trimethylation			
	↓H3 and H4 acetylation ↑Dimethylation and trimethylation of H3K9 and H3K4 ↓H3K27 trimethylation and H3R2 dimethylation			
Aluminum	miRNAs			
	↑miR-146a	<i>In vitro</i>	HN cells ¹⁴⁹	AD, ^{318,319} cardiac hypertrophy ³²⁰ and various cancers ³²¹⁻³²⁸
	↑miR-9, -128, -125b	<i>In vitro</i>	HN cells ³²⁹	AD, ³³⁰ neurodegeneration ³³¹ and various cancers ³³²⁻³³⁵
Mercury	DNA methylation			
	Global hypomethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Brain tissues in polar bear ¹³⁹	Neurological disorders ^{336,337} and various cancer ³³⁸
	<i>Rnd2</i> hypermethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Mouse embryonic stem cells ¹⁴⁰	neuronal migration defect ³³⁹
Lead	DNA methylation			
	Global hypomethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL, ¹⁴¹ newborn umbilical cord blood samples ¹⁴²	Various cancers ²²⁷⁻²³⁰ and schizophrenia ²³¹
Pesticides	DNA methylation			
	<i>P53</i> hypermethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human lung adenocarcinoma A549 cells ⁹³	Breast cancer ²⁶¹ and hepatoblastoma ²⁶²
	Alter DNA methylation in the germ line	<i>In vivo</i>	Rat testis ¹⁵⁴⁻¹⁵⁶	Potential effects in the offspring
	Hypomethylation of <i>c-jun</i> and <i>c-myc</i>	<i>In vivo</i>	Mouse liver ^{158,159}	Gastric cancer, ^{263,264} colon cancer, ²⁶³ liver cancer, ^{207,265,266} kidney cancer ²⁰⁷ and bladder cancer ²⁶⁷
	Global hypomethylation (Alu)	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL ^{161,162}	Various cancers ²²⁷⁻²³⁰ and schizophrenia ²³¹

(continued)

Table 1 Continued

Environmental chemicals	Epigenetic changes	<i>In vitro/in vivo</i>	Tissue/species	Example of diseases potentially associated with the observed changes in epigenetic changes
Air pollution	Both hypomethylation and hypermethylation of <i>VHL</i>	<i>In vitro</i>	Human kidney cells ²⁷¹	Renal cell carcinoma ²⁷¹
	Histone modification			
	↑Ac of H3 and H4	<i>In vitro</i> and <i>in vivo</i>	Immortalized rat mesencephalic/dopaminergic cells (N27 cells) ¹⁶⁹	Parkinson's disease ¹⁶⁹
	DNA methylation			
	Global hypomethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL ⁸	Various cancers ²²⁷⁻²³⁰ and schizophrenia ²³¹
	<i>iNOS</i> hypomethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL ¹⁷³	Lung cancer ³⁴⁰
	Global hypermethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	C57BL/CBA mice sperm ¹⁷⁴	Colorectal cancer, ²³⁴⁻²³⁶ renal cell carcinoma ²³⁷ , acute lymphoblastic leukaemia ²³⁸ and bladder urothelial cell carcinoma ²³⁹
	Hypermethylation of <i>IFNγ</i> and hypomethylation of <i>IL4</i>	<i>In vivo</i>	CD4+ T lymphocytes ¹⁷⁵	Asthma ¹⁷⁵
	Histone modification			
	↑H3K4 dimethylation and H3K9 acetylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL ¹⁷⁷	Diabetic nephropathy ²⁷⁴
Benzene	Global hypomethylation (Alu, LINE-1)	<i>In vivo</i>	Human buffy coat ³¹⁷	Various cancers ²²⁷⁻²³⁰ and schizophrenia ²³¹
	miRNAs			
	↑miR-222	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL ¹³⁷	Various cancers ²⁸⁶⁻²⁸⁸
	↑miR-21	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL ¹³⁷	Various cancers ^{299,341-347}
	DNA methylation			
	Global hypomethylation (Alu, LINE-1)	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL ⁸	Various cancers ²²⁷⁻²³⁰ and schizophrenia ²³¹
	<i>P15</i> hypermethylation and melanoma antigen-1 (<i>MAGE-1</i>) hypomethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Human PBL ^{165-168,186}	Psoriasis ³⁴⁸ and various cancers ³⁴⁹⁻³⁶⁰
	Global DNA hypomethylation	<i>In vitro</i>	Human lymphoblastoid cell line TK6 ¹⁸⁷	Various cancers ²²⁷⁻²³⁰ and schizophrenia ²³¹
	Hypermethylation of poly (ADP-ribose) polymerases-1 (<i>PARP-1</i>)	<i>In vitro</i>	Lymphoblastoid cell line F32 ¹⁸⁸	Various cancers ¹⁸⁸

(continued)

Table 1 Continued

Environmental chemicals	Epigenetic changes	<i>In vitro/in vivo</i>	Tissue/species	Example of diseases potentially associated with the observed changes in epigenetic changes
Bisphenol A	DNA methylation			
	Hypomethylation of the Agouti gene and CabpLAP	<i>In vivo</i>	Mouse embryo ¹⁹²	Mice with hypomethylation of the Agouti gene are obese, diabetic and exhibit increased cancer rates ^{361,362}
	Hypomethylation of the homeobox gene <i>Hoxa10</i>	<i>In vivo</i>	CD-1 mice ¹⁹⁴	Not applicable
	Hypermethylation of <i>LAMP3</i>	<i>In vitro</i>	Breast epithelial cells ¹⁹⁵	Breast cancer ¹⁹⁵
	miRNAs			
	↑miR-146a	<i>In vitro</i>	3A placental cells ¹⁹⁶	Cardiac hypertrophy, ³²⁰ AD ^{318,319} and various cancers ³²¹⁻³²⁸
Dioxin	DNA methylation			
	<i>Igf2</i> hypomethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Rat liver ¹⁹⁸	Russell-Silver syndrome ³⁶³⁻³⁶⁵ and various cancers ³⁶⁶⁻³⁷⁰
	Alterations in DNA methylation at multiple genomic regions	<i>In vivo</i>	Splenocyte of mice ¹⁹⁹	Not applicable
	miRNAs			
	↑miR-191	<i>In vivo</i>	Rat liver ²⁰⁰	Breast cancer, ³⁴² colorectal cancer ^{321,371} and gastric cancer ³⁷²
RDX	miRNAs			
	↑let-7, miR-15, -16, -26, -181 ↓miR-10b	<i>In vivo</i>	Mouse brain and liver ²⁰²	Various cancers ^{325,373-380}
	↑miR-206, -30, -195	<i>In vivo</i>	Mouse brain and liver ²⁰²	Various cancers ^{342,381-385}
DES	miRNAs			
	↓miR-9-3	<i>In vitro</i>	Breast epithelial cells ²⁰⁵	Breast cancer ²⁰⁵
Drinking water	DNA methylation			
	Global hypomethylation <i>c-myc</i> hypomethylation	<i>In vivo</i>	Mice liver ^{207,208}	Gastric cancer, ^{263,264} colon cancer, ²⁶³ liver cancer, ^{207,265,266} kidney cancer ²⁰⁷ and bladder cancer ²⁶⁷

PBL, peripheral blood leucocytes; HCC, hepatocellular carcinoma; AML, acute myeloid leukaemia; AD, Alzheimer's disease; HN cells, human neural cells; RDX, hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-1,3,5-triazine; DES, diethylstilbestrol.

adjacent genes.^{13,14} Global hypomethylation is associated with genomic instability and an increased number of mutational events.¹⁵⁻¹⁸ There are approximately 1.4 million Alu repetitive elements (sequences containing a recognition site for the restriction enzyme *AluI*)¹⁹ and a half a million long interspersed nucleotide (LINE-1) elements in the human genome that are normally heavily methylated.²⁰ More than one-third of DNA methylation occurs in repetitive elements.²⁰ Because of their high representation throughout the genome, LINE-1 and Alu have been used as global surrogate markers for estimating the genomic DNA methylation level in cancer tissues,²⁰⁻²² although recent data show lack of correlation with global methylation in normal tissues, such as peripheral blood.²³ Other types of abnormalities that can be induced by environmental pollutants are hyper- or hypo-methylation of specific genes or regions, potentially associated with aberrant gene transcription.²⁴⁻²⁷ DNA methylation alterations that directly affect gene expression often occur in the CpG sites located in the promoter regions of the genes. Recent evidence has shown that differentially methylated sites in various cancer tissues are enriched in sequences, termed 'CpG island shores', up to 2 kb distant from the transcription start site.²⁸ However, to date, gene-specific DNA methylation alterations induced by environmental exposures have been mostly investigated in gene promoter regions. CpG island shores are clearly worthy of further investigation in relation to environmental exposures, but whether they hold such importance in a non-cancer setting remains to be determined.

Histone modifications

In humans, protection and packaging of the genetic material are largely performed by histone proteins, which also offer a mechanism for regulating DNA transcription, replication and repair.²⁹ Histones are nuclear globular proteins that can be covalently modified by acetylation (Ac), methylation, phosphorylation, glycosylation, sumoylation, ubiquitination and adenosine diphosphate (ADP) ribosylation,^{30,31} thus influencing chromatin structure and gene expression.^{32,33} The most common histone modifications that have been shown to be modified by environmental chemicals are Ac and methylation of lysine residues in the amino terminal of histone 3 (H3) and H4. Histone Ac, with only a single acetyl group added to each amino acid residue usually, increases gene transcriptional activity,³⁴⁻³⁷ whereas histone methylation (Me), found as mono (Me), di-methyl (Me₂), and tri-methyl (Me₃) group states³⁸ can inhibit or increase gene expression depending on the amino acid position that is modified.³⁹⁻⁴¹

miRNAs

miRNAs are short single-stranded RNAs of approximately 20-24 nucleotides in length that are

transcribed from DNA but not translated into proteins. miRNAs negatively regulate expression of target genes at the post-transcriptional level by binding to 3'-untranslated regions of target mRNAs.⁴² Each mature miRNA is partially complementary to multiple target mRNAs and directs the RNA-induced silencing complex (RISC) to identify the target mRNAs for inactivation.⁴³ miRNAs are initially transcribed as longer primary transcripts (pri-miRNAs) and processed first by the RNase enzyme complex, and then by Dicer, leading to incorporation of a single strand into the RISC. miRNAs guide RISC to interact with mRNAs and determine post-transcriptional repression. miRNAs are involved in the regulation of gene expression through the targeting of mRNAs during cell proliferation, apoptosis, control of stem cell self renewal, differentiation, metabolism, development and tumour metastasis.^{44,45} Compared with other mechanisms involved in gene expression, miRNAs act directly before protein synthesis and may be more directly involved in fine-tuning of gene expression or quantitative regulation.^{46,47} Moreover, miRNAs also play key roles in modifying chromatin structure and participating in the maintenance of genome stability.⁴⁸ miRNAs can regulate various physiological and pathological processes, such as cell growth, differentiation, proliferation, apoptosis and metabolism.^{42,49} More than 10 000 miRNAs have been reported in animals, plants and viruses by using computational and experimental methods in miRNA-related public databases. The aberrant expression of miRNAs has been linked to various human diseases, including Alzheimer's disease, cardiac hypertrophy, altered heart repolarization, lymphomas, leukaemias, and cancer at several sites.⁵⁰⁻⁶⁶

Environmental pollutants and epigenetic alterations

Metals

Heavy metals are widespread environmental contaminants and have been associated with a number of diseases, such as cancer, cardiovascular diseases, neurological disorders and autoimmune diseases.^{67,68} In recent years, there has been an increasing appreciation of the roles of molecular factors in the aetiology of heavy metal-associated diseases.⁶⁹⁻⁷¹ Several studies showed that metals act as catalysts in the oxidative deterioration of biological macromolecules.⁷² Metal ions induce reactive oxygen species (ROS), and thus lead to the generation of free radicals.^{72,73} ROS accumulation can affect epigenetic factors.⁷⁴⁻⁷⁹ Growing data have linked epigenetic alterations with heavy metal exposure.

Arsenic

Evidence has been rapidly increasing that exposure to arsenic (As) alters DNA methylation both globally and in the promoter regions of certain genes.

Upon entering the human body, inorganic As is methylated for detoxification. This detoxification process uses S-adenosyl methionine (SAM), which is a universal methyl donor for methyltransferases including DNA methyltransferases (DNMTs) that determine DNA methylation. Thus, it has been shown that As exposure leads to SAM insufficiency and decreases the activity of DNMTs due to the reduction of their substrate. In addition, As has also been shown to decrease *DNMT* gene expression.⁸⁰ These As-induced processes may all contribute to global DNA hypomethylation. Arsenic exposure was shown to induce global hypomethylation in a dose-dependent manner in several *in vitro* studies.⁸⁰⁻⁸³ Further, rats and mice exposed to As for several weeks exhibited global hypomethylation in hepatic DNA.⁸⁴⁻⁸⁷ Nonetheless, evidence in humans is still limited and not completely consistent. In a cross-sectional study of 64 subjects, As level in contaminated water was associated with global DNA hypermethylation in blood mononuclear cells.⁸⁸ A global dose-dependent hypermethylation of blood DNA was observed in Bangladeshi adults with chronic As exposure.⁸⁹

Arsenic exposure has also been associated with gene-specific hyper- or hypo-methylation in both experimental settings and human studies.^{85,90-101} As exposure has been shown to induce dose-dependent promoter hypermethylation of several tumour suppressor genes, such as *p15*, *p16*, *p53* and *DAPK*, *in vitro* and *in vivo*.^{91,93,98,101,102} Furthermore, As exposure-related up-regulation of *ER-alpha*, *c-myc* and *Ha-ras1* gene expression was linked to their promoter hypomethylation in cell lines^{94,95} and animal studies.^{84,85,97} Evidence in humans is rapidly growing. Toenail As concentration was positively associated with *RASSF1A* and *PRSS3* promoter methylation levels in bladder tumours.¹⁰⁰ Promoter hypermethylation in these two genes was associated with As-induced invasive lung tumours compared with non-invasive tumours.¹⁰⁰ Promoter hypermethylation of *DAPK* was observed in human uroepithelial cells exposed to As,⁹⁰ as well as in tumours from 13 of 17 patients living in As-contaminated areas relative to 8 of 21 patients living in As non-contaminated areas.⁹⁹ Increased DNA methylation of the *p16* promoter was observed in arseniasis patients when compared with people with no history of As exposure.¹⁰¹

Arsenic exposure has also been shown to cause alterations in histone modifications. The earliest evidence on As-induced histone acetylation reductions was in *Drosophila*.¹⁰³ Trivalent As has recently been linked to reduced H3 and H4 lysine 16 (H4K16) acetylation in human bladder epithelial cells.¹⁰⁴ On the other hand, trivalent As exposure has also been shown to increase histone acetylation, which was shown to up-regulate genes related to apoptosis or cell stress response.^{105,106} Ramirez *et al.* have reported

that As could cause global histone acetylation by inhibiting the activity of histone deacetylases (HDACs).¹⁰⁷ Together, these studies provide evidence that histone acetylation can be dysregulated by As exposure. Early in 1983, As was also shown to induce methylation changes in H3 and H4 in *Drosophila*.¹⁰³ Similar results on H3 were seen in *Drosophila* Kc 111 cell several years later.^{108,109} In recent years, in mammalian cells, arsenite (AsIII) exposure has been associated with increased H3 lysine 9 dimethylation (H3K9me2) and H3 lysine 4 trimethylation (H3K4me3), and decreased H3 lysine 27 trimethylation (H3K27me3).^{110,111} As was shown to induce apoptosis by up-regulation of phosphorylated H2AX¹¹² and cause H3 phosphorylation, which may play important roles in the up-regulation of the oncogenes.¹⁰⁶

Exposure of human lymphoblast cell line TK-6 to arsenite exhibited global increases in miRNA expression.¹¹³ Arsenic trioxide (As₂O₃) has been used as a pharmacological treatment in acute promyelocytic leukaemia.¹¹⁴ Cao *et al.*¹¹⁵ demonstrated that numerous miRNAs were up-regulated or down-regulated in T24 human bladder carcinoma cells exposed to As₂O₃. In particular, miRNA-19a was substantially decreased, resulting in cell growth arrest and apoptosis. The As-related changes in miRNA expression were shown to be reversible when the exposure was removed.¹¹⁵

Nickel

Nickel has been proposed to increase chromatin condensation and trigger *de novo* DNA methylation of critical tumour suppressor or senescence genes.¹¹⁶ In Chinese hamster G12 cells transfected with the *Escherichia coli* guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (*gpt*) gene, nickel was shown to induce hypermethylation and inhibit the expression of the transfected *gpt* gene.¹¹⁷ An animal study has further shown that nickel induced DNA hypermethylation, altered heterochromatin states and caused gene inactivation, eventually leading to malignant transformation.¹¹⁸ Govindarajan *et al.*¹¹⁹ have observed DNA hypermethylation of *p16* in nickel-induced tumours of wild-type C57BL/6 mice, as well as in mice heterozygous for the tumour suppressor *p53* gene injected with nickel compound.

Nickel may cause diseases also via affecting histone modifications. Evidence on nickel-induced histone modifications includes increases of H3K9 dimethylation, loss of histone acetylation in H2A, H2B, H3 and H4, and increases of the ubiquitination in H2A and H2B.^{116,120-127} An increase in H3K9 dimethylation and a decrease in H3K4 methylation and histone acetylation was found in the promoter of the *gpt* transgene in G12 cells exposed to nickel.^{116,123,128} In mouse PW cells and human cells treated with the HDAC inhibitor trichostatin A, nickel showed a lower capacity to induce malignant transformation.¹²⁹

This finding suggested that gene silencing mediated by histone deacetylation may play a critical role in nickel-induced cell transformation.¹²⁹ In addition, nickel has also been shown to induce a loss of histone methylation *in vivo* and decreased activity of histone H3K9 demethylase *in vitro*.¹²³ Nickel also suppresses histone H4 acetylation *in vitro* in both yeast and mammalian cells.^{130,131} Nickel can induce H3 phosphorylation, specifically in serine 10 (H3S10) via activation of the c-jun N-terminal kinase/stress-activated protein kinase pathway.¹³²

Cadmium

Cadmium (Cd) has been shown to alter global DNA methylation.¹³³ Takiguchi *et al.*¹³⁴ demonstrated that Cd inhibits DNMTs and initially induces global DNA hypomethylation *in vitro* (TRL1215 rat liver cells). However, prolonged exposure was shown to lead to DNA hypermethylation and enhanced DNMTs activity in the same experiment.¹³⁴ Cd can also decrease DNA methylation in proto-oncogenes and promote oncogenes expression that can result in cell proliferation.^{133,134}

Transcriptional and post-transcriptional gene regulation is critical in responses to Cd exposure, in which miRNAs may play an important role.^{135,136} Bollati *et al.*¹³⁷ have recently demonstrated that increased expression of miR-146a in peripheral blood leucocytes from steel workers was related to inhalation of Cd-rich air particles. miRNA-146a expression is regulated by the transcription factor nuclear factor-kappa B, which represents an important causal link between inflammation and carcinogenesis.¹³⁸

Other metals

Mercury (Hg) is widely present in various environmental media and foods at levels that can adversely affect humans and animals. Exposure to Hg has been associated with brain tissue DNA hypomethylation in the polar bear.¹³⁹ Arai *et al.*¹⁴⁰ have studied the effects of Hg on DNA methylation status in mouse embryonic stem cells. After 48 or 96 h of exposure to the chemical, they observed hypermethylation of *Rnd2* gene in Hg-treated mouse embryonic stem cells.

Lead is among the most prevalent toxic environmental metals, and has substantial oxidative properties. Long-term exposure to lead was shown to alter epigenetic marks. In the Normative Aging Study, LINE-1 methylation levels were examined in association with patella and tibia lead levels, measured by K-X-Ray fluorescence. Patella lead levels were associated with reduced LINE-1 DNA methylation. The association between lead exposure and LINE-1 DNA methylation may have implications for the mechanisms of action of lead on health outcomes, and also suggests that changes in DNA methylation may represent a biomarker of past lead exposure.¹⁴¹ In addition, Pilsner

*et al.*¹⁴² characterized genomic DNA methylation in the lower brain stem region from 47 polar bears hunted in central East Greenland between 1999 and 2001. They have reported an inverse association between cumulative lead measures and genomic DNA methylation level.

Hexavalent chromium [Cr(VI)] is a mutagen and carcinogen that has been linked to lung cancer and other adverse health effects in occupational studies. Kondo *et al.*¹⁴³ found *p16* and *hMLH1* hypermethylation in lung cancer patients with past chromate exposure.¹⁴⁴ *In vitro* experiments on cells exposed to binary mixtures of benzo[a]pyrene (B[a]P) and chromium have shown that B[a]P activates Cyp1A1 transcriptional responses mediated by the aryl hydrocarbon receptor (AhR), whereas chromium represses B[a]P-inducible AhR-mediated gene expression^{145,146} by inducing cross-links of histone deacetylase 1-DNA methyltransferase 1 (HDAC1-DNMT1) complexes to the Cyp1A1 promoter chromatin and inhibit histone marks, including phosphorylation of histone H3 Ser-10, trimethylation of H3 Lys-4 and various acetylation marks in histones H3 and H4. HDAC1 and DNMT1 inhibitors or depletion of HDAC1 or DNMT1 with siRNAs blocked the chromium-induced transcriptional repression by decreasing the interaction of these proteins with the Cyp1A1 promoter and allowing histone acetylation to proceed. By inhibiting Cyp1A1 expression, chromium stimulate the formation of B[a]P DNA adducts. These findings may link histone modifications to chromium-associated developmental and carcinogenic outcomes.¹⁴⁷ Chromate exposure of human lung A549 cells has been shown to increase the global levels of di- and tri-methylated histone H3 lysine 9 (H3K9) and lysine 4 (H3K4), but decrease tri-methylated histone H3 lysine 27 (H3K27) and di-methylated histone H3 arginine 2 (H3R2). Most interestingly, H3K9 dimethylation was enriched in the human *MLH1* gene promoter following chromate exposure, and this was correlated with decreased *MLH1* mRNA expression. Chromate exposure increased the protein as well as mRNA levels of G9a, a histone methyltransferase that specifically methylates H3K9. This Cr(VI)-induced increase in G9a may account for the global elevation of H3K9 dimethylation. Furthermore, supplementation with ascorbate, the primary reductant of Cr(VI) and also an essential cofactor for the histone demethylase activity, partially reversed the H3K9 dimethylation induced by chromate. These results suggest that Cr(VI) may target histone methyltransferases and demethylases, which in turn affect both global and gene promoter-specific histone methylation, leading to the silencing of specific tumour suppressor genes.¹⁴⁸

Recent investigations have demonstrated that aluminum exposure can alter the expression of a number of miRNAs. miR-146a in human neural cells was up-regulated after treatment with aluminium

sulphate. Up-regulation of miR-146a corresponded to the decreased expression of complement factor H, a repressor of inflammation.¹⁴⁹ In addition, a study on aluminium-sulphate-treated human neural cells in primary culture has shown increased expression of a set of miRNAs, including miR-9, miR-125b and miR-128.¹⁵⁰ The same miRNAs were also found to be up-regulated in brain cells of Alzheimer patients, suggesting that aluminum exposure may induce genotoxicity via miRNA-related regulatory elements.¹⁵⁰

Pesticides

Growing evidence suggests that epigenetic events can be induced by pesticide exposures.^{28,151-153} Animal models have shown that exposure to some pesticides, such as vinclozolin and methoxychlor, induces heritable alterations of DNA methylation in male germline associated with testis dysfunction,¹⁵⁴⁻¹⁵⁶ or affects ovarian function via altered methylation patterns.¹⁵⁷ Decreased methylation in the promoter regions of *c-jun* and *c-myc* and increased levels of their mRNAs and proteins were found in livers of mice exposed to dichloro- and trichloroacetic acid.^{158,159} Dichlorvos has been demonstrated to induce DNA methylation in multiple tissues in an animal toxicity study.¹⁶⁰ DNA methylation in repetitive elements in blood DNA was inversely associated with increased levels of plasma pesticide residues and other persistent organic pollutants in an Arctic population,¹⁶¹ a finding later confirmed in a similar study in a Korean population.¹⁶² Whether aberrant DNA methylation represents the link between pesticides and risks of pesticide-related disease, including the excess of cancer risk observed in some epidemiology studies,¹⁶³⁻¹⁶⁸ remains to be determined.

Dieldrin, a widely used organochlorine pesticide, has been shown to increase acetylation of core histones H3 and H4 in a time-dependent manner. Histone acetylation was induced within 10 min of dieldrin exposure, suggesting that histone hyperacetylation is an early event in dieldrin-induced diseases. Treatment with anacardic acid, a histone acetyltransferase inhibitor, decreased dieldrin-induced histone acetylation.¹⁶⁹ Dieldrin was further shown to induce histone hyperacetylation in the striatum and substantia nigra in mouse models, suggesting the roles for histone hyperacetylation in dieldrin-induced dopaminergic neuronal degeneration.¹⁷⁰

Air pollution

Exposure to particulate matter (PM) of ambient air pollution has been associated with increased morbidity and mortality related to cardiovascular and respiratory diseases.^{171,172} Black carbon, a component of PM derived from vehicular traffic, has been linked to decreased DNA methylation in LINE-1 repetitive elements in 1097 blood DNA samples of

elderly men in the Boston area. Additional evidence for PM effects on DNA methylation stemmed from an investigation of workers in a steel plant with well-characterized exposure to PM with diameters of $<10\ \mu\text{m}$ (PM₁₀). Methylation of inducible nitric oxide synthase gene promoter region was decreased in blood samples of individuals exposed to PM₁₀ after 3 days of work in the foundry when compared with baseline.¹⁷³ In the same study, methylation of Alu and LINE-1 was negatively related to long-term exposure to PM₁₀.¹⁷³ In contrast, an animal experiment on mice exposed to air particles collected from a steel plant showed global DNA hypermethylation in sperm genomic DNA, a change that persisted after removal of environmental exposure.¹⁷⁴ Inhaled diesel exhaust particles' exposure and intranasal *Aspergillus fumigatus* induced hypermethylation of several sites of the *interferon gamma* (IFN γ) promoter and hypomethylation at a CpG site of the *IL-4* promoter in mice. Altered methylation of promoters of both genes was correlated with changes in IgE levels.^{175,176}

We recently also associated PM exposure with histone modifications in the above-mentioned steel workers with high exposure level to PM.¹⁷⁷ In this study, exposure duration (years of work in the foundry) was associated with increased H3K4me2 and H3K4ac in blood leucocytes.¹⁷⁷ In the same study, we showed that exposure to metal-rich PM induced rapid changes in the expression of two inflammation-related miRNAs, i.e. miR-21 and miR-222, measured in peripheral blood leucocytes.¹⁷⁸ Using microarray profiling, Jardim *et al.*¹⁷² have shown extensive alterations of miRNA expression profiles in human bronchial epithelial cells treated with diesel exhaust particles. Out of 313 detected miRNAs, 197 were either up- or down-regulated by at least 1.5-fold.¹⁷²

Benzene

Benzene is an environmental chemical that has been associated with increased risk of haematological malignancies, particularly with acute myeloid leukaemia and acute nonlymphocytic leukaemia.¹⁷⁹⁻¹⁸⁴ Benzene ranks among the top 20 chemicals for production volume in USA.¹⁸⁵ Our results from a study of police officers and gas-station attendants have shown that low-dose exposure to airborne benzene is associated with alterations in DNA methylation in blood DNA of healthy subjects that resemble those found in haematological malignancies,^{165-168,186} including hypomethylation of LINE-1 and Alu repetitive elements, hypermethylation of *p15* tumour suppressor gene and hypomethylation of *MAGEA1* (melanoma-associated antigen 1 gene). Consistently, reductions of global DNA methylation has been recently shown in human lymphoblastoid cells treated with benzene metabolites.¹⁸⁷ *In vitro* experiments have also shown that benzene exposure induces hypermethylation of

poly (ADP-ribose) polymerases-1 (PARP-1), a gene involved in DNA repair.¹⁸⁸

Bisphenol A

Bisphenol A (BPA) is an endocrine disruptor with potential reproductive effects, as well as a weak carcinogen associated with increased cancer risk in adult life through fetal exposures.^{189,190} BPA is widely used as an industrial plasticizer in epoxy resins for food and beverage containers, baby bottles and dental composites.¹⁹¹ Dolinoy *et al.*¹⁹² reported that periconceptional exposure to BPA shifted the coat colour distribution of the viable yellow agouti (A^{vy}) mouse offspring toward yellow by decreasing CpG methylation in an intracisternal A particle (IAP) retrotransposon upstream of the Agouti gene.¹⁹³ In this animal model, the yellow-coat phenotype is associated with increased cancer rates, as well as with obesity and insulin resistance. In the same set of experiments, maternal dietary supplementation, with either methyl donors like folic acid or the phytoestrogen genistein, blunted the effect of BPA on IAP methylation and prevented the coat colour change caused by BPA exposure.¹⁹² In pregnant CD-1 mice treated with BPA, Bromer *et al.*¹⁹⁴ found decreased methylation and increased expression of the homeobox gene *Hoxa10*, which controls uterine organogenesis. In breast epithelial cells treated with low-dose BPA, gene expression profiling identified 170 genes with expression changes in response to BPA, of which expression of lysosomal-associated membrane protein 3 (*LAMP3*) was shown to be silenced due to DNA hypermethylation in its promoter.¹⁹⁵

In a recent study by Avissar-Whiting *et al.*,¹⁹⁶ an elevated expression of miR-146a was observed in BPA-treated placental cell lines and miR-146a expression was associated with slower cell proliferation and higher sensitivity to the bleomycin-induced DNA damage.

Dioxin

Dioxin is a compound that has been classified as a human carcinogen by the International Agency for Research on Cancer. As dioxin is only a weak mutagen, extensive research has been conducted to identify potential mechanisms contributing to carcinogenesis. One proposed pathway to carcinogenesis is related to the powerful dioxin-induced activation of microsomal enzymes, such as CYP1B1, that might activate other procarcinogen compounds to active carcinogen. The capability of dioxin to induce CYP1B1 has been recently shown *in vitro* to depend on the methylation state of the CYP1B1 promoter.¹⁹⁷ Also, dioxin was shown to reduce the DNA methylation level of *Igf2* in rat liver.¹⁹⁸ Recently, alterations in DNA methylation at multiple genomic regions were identified in splenocytes of mice treated with dioxin, a finding

potentially related to dioxin immunotoxicity.¹⁹⁹ In a xenograft mouse model of hepatocellular carcinoma, Elyakim *et al.*²⁰⁰ have also found that dioxin up-regulated miR-191. In the same study, inhibition of miR-191 inhibited apoptosis and decreased cell proliferation, suggesting that increased miR-191 expression may contribute to determine dioxin-induced carcinogenicity.

Hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-1,3,5-triazine (RDX, also known as hexogen or cyclonite)

Hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-1,3,5-triazine (commonly known as RDX, the British code name for Royal Demolition Explosive) is an explosive polynitramine and common ammunition constituent used in military and civil activities. Although most of this environmental pollutant is found in soils, RDX and its metabolites are also found in water sources.²⁰¹ Exposure to RDX and its metabolites could cause neurotoxicity, immunotoxicity and cancers.²⁰² Zhang *et al.*²⁰² have recently evaluated the effects of RDX on miRNA expression in mouse brain and liver. In this study, out of 113 miRNAs, 10 were up-regulated and 3 were down-regulated. Most of the miRNAs that showed altered expression, including let-7, miR-17-92, miR-10b, miR-15, miR-16, miR-26 and miR-181, were found to regulate toxicant-metabolizing enzymes, as well as genes related to carcinogenesis and neurotoxicity.²⁰²

Diethylstilbestrol

Diethylstilbestrol (DES) is a synthetic oestrogen that was used to prevent miscarriages in pregnant women between the 1940s and the 1960s.²⁰³ A moderate increase in breast cancer risk has been shown both in daughters of women who were treated with DES during pregnancy, as well as in their daughters.²⁰⁴ Hsu *et al.*²⁰⁵ have demonstrated that the expression of 82 miRNAs (9.1% of the 898 miRNAs evaluated) were altered in breast epithelial cells when exposed to DES. In particular, the suppression of miR-9-3 expression was accompanied by promoter hypermethylation of the miR-9-3 coding gene in DES-treated epithelial cells.²⁰⁵

Chemicals in drinking water

Chlorination by-products are formed as a result of the water chlorination for anti-fouling purposes. Various chlorination by-products in drinking water, such as triethyltin,²⁰⁶ chloroform²⁰⁷ and trihalomethanes,²⁰⁸ have been questioned for potential adverse health effects.²⁰⁹ These chemicals have been shown to induce certain epigenetic changes. Rats that were chronically intoxicated with triethyltin in drinking water showed development of cerebral oedema as well as an increase of phosphatidylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase activities. This increased

methylation might be a compensatory mechanism for counteracting the membrane damages induced by triethyltin.²⁰⁶ Chloroform, dichloroacetic acid (DCA) and trichloroacetic acid (TCA), three liver and kidney carcinogens, are by-products of chlorine disinfection found in drinking water.^{210,211} Mice treated with DCA, TCA and chloroform show global hypomethylation and increased expression of *c-myc*, a proto-oncogene involved in liver and kidney tumours.²⁰⁷ Trihalomethanes (chloroform, bromodichloromethane, chlorodibromomethane and bromoform) are regulated organic contaminants in chlorinated drinking water. In female B6C3F1 mouse liver, trihalomethanes demonstrated carcinogenic activity. Chloroform and bromodichloromethane decreased the level of 5-methylcytosine in hepatic DNA. Methylation in the promoter region of the *c-myc* gene was reduced by the trihalomethanes, consistent with their carcinogenic activity.²⁰⁸

Environmental epigenomics: challenges and opportunities for epidemiologic studies

The studies reviewed in this article have demonstrated the potential effects of environmental pollutants on the epigenome. Several of the epigenomic changes observed in response to environmental exposures might be mechanistically associated with susceptibility to diseases (Table 1). Further studies of epigenetic mechanisms in disease pathogenesis, including the role of epigenetics in the developmental origins of health and disease, their relationships with environmental exposures and the pathways associated with the disease phenotype may help develop preventive and therapeutic strategies.

Epigenetics and developmental origins of health and disease

During embryogenesis, epigenetic patterns change dynamically to adapt embryos to be fit for further differentiation.⁷ Two waves of epigenetic reprogramming, which take place at the zygote stage and during primordial germ cells formation, accompany mammalian development.²¹²

Experiments on mice carrying the *A^y* have demonstrated that embryo life is a window of exquisite sensitivity to the environment. In viable yellow (*A^y/a*) mice, transcription originating in a IAP retrotransposon inserted upstream of the agouti gene (*A*) causes ectopic expression of agouti protein, resulting in yellow fur, obesity, diabetes and increased susceptibility to tumours.²¹³ BPA is a high-production-volume chemical used in the manufacture of polycarbonate plastic. In utero or neonatal exposure to BPA is associated with higher body weight, increased breast and prostate cancer and altered reproductive function.

Additional experimental studies have suggested epigenetic mechanisms as potential intermediates for the effects of prenatal exposures to pesticides such as vinclozolin and methoxychlor,¹⁵⁴ as well as of other conditions such as nutritional supplies of methyl donors.¹⁹² Evidence has also been accumulating in humans. Investigations of candidate loci among individuals prenatally exposed to poor nutrition during the Dutch famine in 1944–45 indicate that epigenetic changes induced by prenatal exposures may be common in humans, although they appear to be relatively small and greatly dependent on the timing of the exposure during gestation.^{214,215} Based on findings of changes in DNA methylation in subjects exposed to the Dutch famine, Heijmans *et al.*²¹⁶ have suggested that the epigenome may represent a molecular archive of the prenatal environment, via which the in-utero environment may produce serious ramifications on health and disease later in life. Terry *et al.*²¹⁷ found that prenatal exposure to cigarette smoke was associated with increased overall blood DNA methylation level in adulthood. Other examples include decreased LINE-1 and Sat 2 methylation level in adults and children prenatally exposed to smoking,²¹⁸ and global DNA hypomethylation in newborns with utero exposures of maternal smoking.²¹⁹ In addition to these DNA methylation changes, Maccani *et al.*²²⁰ have recently observed that miR-16, miR-21 and miR-146a were down-regulated in cigarette smoke-exposed placentas compared to controls.

Additional well-conducted epigenetic studies are now warranted to generate a catalogue of regions that are sensitive to the prenatal environment and may reflect developmental influences on human disease.

Can we develop epigenomic biosensors of past exposures?

An important property of epigenomic signatures is that, because they can be propagated through cell division even in cells with high turnover, they can persist even after the exposure is removed. In addition, as discussed above, an individual's epigenome may also reflect his/her prenatal environmental exposure experience. Thus, epigenomic profiling of individuals exposed to environmental pollutants might provide biosensors or molecular archives of one's past or even prenatal environmental exposures. Using epigenomics, exposure assessment might be brought to research investigations and preventive settings where repeated collections of exposure data might be unfeasible or exceedingly expensive. Further research is needed to establish how rapid are the changes induced by environmental pollutants, as well as whether they accumulate in response to repeated or continuous exposure and how long they persist after the exposure is removed.

What are suitable study designs and approaches for environmental epigenomics?

The field of environmental epigenetics has evolved rapidly in the past several years. As research applications grow, investigators will be facing several difficulties and challenges. Some studies have produced inconsistent results on same pollutants. Several factors may contribute to the inconsistencies. Epigenetic alterations are tissue specific.²²¹ It is conceivable that the same environmental pollutant may produce different epigenetic changes in different tissues, and even within the same tissue on different cell types. Larger studies with well-defined exposure information that allows examining epigenetic changes across different tissues are needed. Different study design, small sample size and different laboratory methods may also be major causes for the inconsistency. Replicating results and identifying the sources of variability across studies is a major challenge for epigenetic investigations. Because epigenetic markers change over time, disease outcomes are prone to reverse causation, i.e. an association between a disease and an epigenetic marker may be determined by an influence of the disease on the epigenetic patterns, rather than vice versa.²²² Although epigenetic alterations that were found to be induced by or associated with environmental pollutants were also found in various diseases, almost no study has examined the sequence of exposures, epigenetic alterations and diseases.

Longitudinal studies with prospective collection of objective measures of exposure, biospecimens for epigenetic analyses and preclinical and clinical disease outcomes are needed to appropriately establish causality. Existing prospective epidemiology investigations might provide resources for mapping epigenomic changes in response to specific chemicals. However, cohort studies in which biospecimens have been previously collected for genetic or biochemical studies might pose several challenges. Most studies have collected biospecimens, such as blood, urine or buccal cells, which might not necessarily participate in the aetiology of the disease of interest. Methods of collection and processing (e.g. whole blood vs buffy coat) might modify the cell types stored, thus potentially impacting on epigenetic marks. In addition, high-coverage methods providing high-dimensional data on DNA methylation, histone modifications and miRNA expression are increasingly used in human investigations.

Albeit epigenetic mechanisms have properties that make them ideal molecular intermediates of environmental effects, the proportion of the effects of any individual environmental exposure that might be mediated through epigenetic mechanisms is still undetermined. Epidemiology and statistical approaches, including well-designed prospective studies and advanced statistical methods for causal inference are urgently needed. Similarly to genomic studies,²²³ epidemiological causal reasoning in

epigenomics should include careful consideration of knowledge, data, methods and techniques from multiple disciplines.

The potential interactions between different forms of epigenetic modification

Most studies in environmental epigenetics have separately evaluated only one of the types of the epigenetic marks, i.e. DNA methylation, histone modifications or miRNA expression. However, epigenetic marks are related by an intricate series of interactions that may generate a self-reinforcing cycle of epigenetic events directed to control gene expression.²²⁴ For instance, histone deacetylation and methylation at specific amino acid residues contribute to the establishment of DNA methylation patterns. miRNA expression is controlled by DNA methylation in miRNA encoding genes, and, in turn, miRNAs have been shown to modify DNA methylation.²²⁵ Future studies that include comprehensive investigations of multiple epigenetic mechanisms might help elucidate the timing and participation of DNA methylation, histone modifications and miRNAs to determine environmental effects on disease development.

Can epigenomics be used for prevention?

One major objective of epidemiology investigations is to provide the groundwork for future preventive interventions. Numerous clinical and preclinical studies showed that most of the epigenetic changes are reversible, which offers novel insights to develop new preventive and therapeutic strategies that might take advantage of molecules that modify the activities of epigenetic enzymes, such as DNMTs and HDACs, as well as of the growing field of RNAi therapeutics. Drugs have been designed and developed that produce functional effects, such as histone acetylation and DNA hypomethylation that might be used to restore the normal transcription level of genes. Future epidemiology studies have a unique opportunity to evaluate whether the effects of environmental exposures on the epigenome are mitigated by positive changes in lifestyles, or worsened by the interaction with other risk factors. Future epigenomic research may provide information for developing preventive strategies, including exposure reduction, as well as pharmacological, dietary or lifestyle interventions.

Funding

Our work is partially supported by grants from the HSPH-NIEHS Center for Environmental Health New Investigator Fund (P30ES000002) and NIH award 1RC1ES018461-01.

Conflict of interest: None declared.

KEY MESSAGES

- Rapidly growing evidence has linked environmental pollutants with epigenetic variations, including changes in DNA methylation, histone modifications and microRNAs.
- Some of such epigenetic changes have been associated with various diseases.
- Further studies of epigenetic mechanisms in disease pathogenesis, their relationships with environmental exposures and related pathways are needed for the development of preventive and therapeutic strategies.
- Future epidemiology studies on environmental pollutants and epigenome face several challenges.

References

- 1 Prüss-Üstün Annette CC. Preventing disease through healthy environments. Towards an estimate of the environmental burden of disease World Health Organization (WHO), 2006.
- 2 Bollati V, Baccarelli A. Environmental epigenetics. *Heredity* 2010;105:105–12.
- 3 Biczek S, Ujhazy E, Mach M, Navarova J, Dubovicky M. Developmental origin of chronic diseases: toxicological implication. *Interdiscip Toxicol* 2008;1:29–31.
- 4 Tang WY, Ho SM. Epigenetic reprogramming and imprinting in origins of disease. *Rev Endocr Metab Disord* 2007;8:173–82.
- 5 Vaissiere T, Sawan C, Herczeg Z. Epigenetic interplay between histone modifications and DNA methylation in gene silencing. *Mutat Res* 2008;659:40–48.
- 6 Grewal SI, Moazed D. Heterochromatin and epigenetic control of gene expression. *Science* 2003;301:798–802.
- 7 Reik W, Dean W, Walter J. Epigenetic reprogramming in mammalian development. *Science* 2001;293:1089–93.
- 8 Baccarelli A, Bollati V. Epigenetics and environmental chemicals. *Curr Opin Pediatr* 2009;21:243–51.
- 9 Heightman TD. Therapeutic prospects for epigenetic modulation. *Expert Opin Ther Targets* 2011;15:729–40.
- 10 Wright RJ. Epidemiology of stress and asthma: from constricting communities and fragile families to epigenetics. *Immunol Allergy Clin North Am* 2011;31:19–39.
- 11 Miller OJ, Schnedl W, Allen J, Erlanger BF. 5-Methylcytosine localised in mammalian constitutive heterochromatin. *Nature* 1974;251:636–37.
- 12 Yoder JA, Walsh CP, Bestor TH. Cytosine methylation and the ecology of intragenomic parasites. *Trends Genet* 1997;13:335–40.
- 13 Jones PA, Baylin SB. The fundamental role of epigenetic events in cancer. *Nat Rev Genet* 2002;3:415–28.
- 14 Bird A. DNA methylation patterns and epigenetic memory. *Genes Dev* 2002;16:6–21.
- 15 Chen RZ, Pettersson U, Beard C, Jackson-Grusby L, Jaenisch R. DNA hypomethylation leads to elevated mutation rates. *Nature* 1998;395:89–93.
- 16 Eden A, Gaudet F, Waghmare A, Jaenisch R. Chromosomal instability and tumors promoted by DNA hypomethylation. *Science* 2003;300:455.
- 17 Gaudet F, Hodgson JG, Eden A *et al.* Induction of tumors in mice by genomic hypomethylation. *Science* 2003;300:489–92.
- 18 Laird PW. Cancer epigenetics. *Hum Mol Genet* 2005; (Spec No 1):R65–76.
- 19 Houck CM, Rinehart FP, Schmid CW. A ubiquitous family of repeated DNA sequences in the human genome. *J Mol Biol* 1979;132:289–306.
- 20 Yang AS, Estecio MR, Doshi K, Kondo Y, Tajara EH, Issa JP. A simple method for estimating global DNA methylation using bisulfite PCR of repetitive DNA elements. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2004;32:e38.
- 21 Weisenberger DJ, Campan M, Long TI *et al.* Analysis of repetitive element DNA methylation by MethyLight. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2005;33:6823–36.
- 22 Zhu ZZ, Hou L, Bollati V *et al.* Predictors of global methylation levels in blood DNA of healthy subjects: a combined analysis. *Int J Epidemiol* 2012;41:126–39.
- 23 Choi JY, James SR, Link PA *et al.* Association between global DNA hypomethylation in leukocytes and risk of breast cancer. *Carcinogenesis* 2009;30:1889–97.
- 24 Gronniger E, Weber B, Heil O *et al.* Aging and chronic sun exposure cause distinct epigenetic changes in human skin. *PLoS Genet* 2010;6:e1000971.
- 25 Deshmukh RS, Ostrup O, Ostrup E *et al.* DNA methylation in porcine preimplantation embryos developed in vivo and produced by in vitro fertilization, parthenogenetic activation and somatic cell nuclear transfer. *Epigenetics* 2011;6:177–87.
- 26 Anier K, Malinovskaja K, Aonurm-Helm A, Zharkovsky A, Kalda A. DNA methylation regulates cocaine-induced behavioral sensitization in mice. *Neuropsychopharmacology* 2010;35:2450–61.
- 27 Orta ML, Dominguez I, Pastor N, Cortes F, Mateos S. The role of the DNA hypermethylating agent Budesonide in the decatenating activity of DNA topoisomerase II. *Mutat Res* 2010;694:45–52.
- 28 Irizarry RA, Ladd-Acosta C, Wen B *et al.* The human colon cancer methylome shows similar hypo- and hypermethylation at conserved tissue-specific CpG island shores. *Nat Genet* 2009;41:178–86.
- 29 Shahbazian MD, Grunstein M. Functions of site-specific histone acetylation and deacetylation. *Annu Rev Biochem* 2007;76:75–100.
- 30 Suganuma T, Workman JL. Crosstalk among Histone Modifications. *Cell* 2008;135:604–07.
- 31 Zheng YG, Wu J, Chen Z, Goodman M. Chemical regulation of epigenetic modifications: opportunities for new cancer therapy. *Med Res Rev* 2008;28:645–87.
- 32 Kouzarides T. Chromatin modifications and their function. *Cell* 2007;128:693–705.
- 33 Luger K, Mader AW, Richmond RK, Sargent DF, Richmond TJ. Crystal structure of the nucleosome core particle at 2.8 Å resolution. *Nature* 1997;389:251–60.
- 34 Glozak MA, Seto E. Histone deacetylases and cancer. *Oncogene* 2007;26:5420–32.

- ³⁵ Sterner DE, Berger SL. Acetylation of histones and transcription-related factors. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* 2000; **64**:435–59.
- ³⁶ Cress WD, Seto E. Histone deacetylases, transcriptional control, and cancer. *J Cell Physiol* 2000; **184**:1–16.
- ³⁷ Wang Z, Zang C, Rosenfeld JA *et al*. Combinatorial patterns of histone acetylations and methylations in the human genome. *Nat Genet* 2008; **40**:897–903.
- ³⁸ Klose RJ, Zhang Y. Regulation of histone methylation by demethylimination and demethylation. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 2007; **8**:307–18.
- ³⁹ Martin C, Zhang Y. The diverse functions of histone lysine methylation. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 2005; **6**:838–49.
- ⁴⁰ Wysocka J, Allis CD, Coonrod S. Histone arginine methylation and its dynamic regulation. *Front Biosci* 2006; **11**:344–55.
- ⁴¹ Meissner A, Mikkelsen TS, Gu H *et al*. Genome-scale DNA methylation maps of pluripotent and differentiated cells. *Nature* 2008; **454**:766–70.
- ⁴² Singh SK, Pal Bhadra M, Girschick HJ, Bhadra U. MicroRNAs—micro in size but macro in function. *FEBS J* 2008; **275**:4929–44.
- ⁴³ Matkovich SJ, Van Booven DJ, Eschenbacher WH, Dorn GW 2nd. RISC RNA sequencing for context-specific identification of in vivo microRNA targets. *Circ Res* 2010; **108**:18–26.
- ⁴⁴ Williams AE. Functional aspects of animal microRNAs. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 2008; **65**:545–62.
- ⁴⁵ Huang Y, Shen XJ, Zou Q, Wang SP, Tang SM, Zhang GZ. Biological functions of microRNAs: a review. *J Physiol Biochem* 2011; **67**:129–39.
- ⁴⁶ Ying SY, Chang DC, Lin SL. The microRNA (miRNA): overview of the RNA genes that modulate gene function. *Mol Biotechnol* 2008; **38**:257–68.
- ⁴⁷ Bartel DP, Chen CZ. Micromanagers of gene expression: the potentially widespread influence of metazoan microRNAs. *Nat Rev Genet* 2004; **5**:396–400.
- ⁴⁸ Guil S, Esteller M. DNA methylomes, histone codes and miRNAs: tying it all together. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol* 2009; **41**:87–95.
- ⁴⁹ Backes C, Mcesc E, Lenhof HP, Keller A. A dictionary on microRNAs and their putative target pathways. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2010; **38**:4476–86.
- ⁵⁰ Ho L, Fivecoat H, Wang J, Pasinetti GM. Alzheimer's disease biomarker discovery in symptomatic and asymptomatic patients: experimental approaches and future clinical applications. *Exp Gerontol* 2010; **45**:15–22.
- ⁵¹ Provost P. Interpretation and applicability of microRNA data to the context of Alzheimer's and age-related diseases. *Aging* 2010; **2**:166–69.
- ⁵² Provost P. MicroRNAs as a molecular basis for mental retardation, Alzheimer's and prion diseases. *Brain Res* 2010; **1338**:58–66.
- ⁵³ Cheng Y, Zhang C. MicroRNA-21 in cardiovascular disease. *J Cardiovasc Transl Res* 2010; **3**:251–55.
- ⁵⁴ Montgomery RL, van Rooij E. MicroRNA regulation as a therapeutic strategy for cardiovascular disease. *Curr Drug Targets* 2010; **11**:936–42.
- ⁵⁵ Shen E, Diao X, Wei C, Wu Z, Zhang L, Hu B. MicroRNAs target gene and signaling pathway by bioinformatics analysis in the cardiac hypertrophy. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 2010; **397**:380–85.
- ⁵⁶ Swyngedauw B, Delcayre C, Samuel JL, Mebazaa A, Cohen-Solal A. Molecular mechanisms in evolutionary cardiology failure. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 2010; **1188**:58–67.
- ⁵⁷ Fabbri M, Croce CM, Calin GA. MicroRNAs in the ontogeny of leukemias and lymphomas. *Leuk Lymphoma* 2009; **50**:160–70.
- ⁵⁸ Garzon R, Croce CM. MicroRNAs in normal and malignant hematopoiesis. *Curr Opin Hematol* 2008; **15**:352–58.
- ⁵⁹ Olive V, Jiang I, He L. mir-17-92, a cluster of miRNAs in the midst of the cancer network. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol* 2010; **42**:1348–54.
- ⁶⁰ Marcucci G, Radmacher MD, Mrozek K, Bloomfield CD. MicroRNA expression in acute myeloid leukemia. *Curr Hematol Malig Rep* 2009; **4**:83–88.
- ⁶¹ Motyckova G, Stone RM. The role of molecular tests in acute myelogenous leukemia treatment decisions. *Curr Hematol Malig Rep* 2010; **5**:109–17.
- ⁶² Zhao H, Wang D, Du W, Gu D, Yang R. MicroRNA and leukemia: tiny molecule, great function. *Crit Rev Oncol Hematol* 2010; **74**:149–55.
- ⁶³ Chen J, Xu X. Diet, epigenetic, and cancer prevention. *Adv Genet* 2010; **71**:237–55.
- ⁶⁴ Garzon R, Marcucci G, Croce CM. Targeting microRNAs in cancer: rationale, strategies and challenges. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* 2010; **9**:775–89.
- ⁶⁵ Lin PY, Yu SL, Yang PC. MicroRNA in lung cancer. *Br J Cancer* 2010; **103**:1144–48.
- ⁶⁶ Mathers JC, Strathdee G, Relton CL. Induction of epigenetic alterations by dietary and other environmental factors. *Adv Genet* 2010; **71**:3–39.
- ⁶⁷ Howard Hu. Human health and heavy metals exposure. In: McCally M (ed.). *Life Support: The Environment and Human Health*. Boston: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2002.
- ⁶⁸ Hemdan NY, Emmrich F, Faber S, Lehmann J, Sack U. Alterations of TH1/TH2 reactivity by heavy metals: possible consequences include induction of autoimmune diseases. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 2007; **1109**:129–37.
- ⁶⁹ Waalkes MP. Cadmium carcinogenesis. *Mutat Res* 2003; **533**:107–20.
- ⁷⁰ Salnikow K, Zhitkovich A. Genetic and epigenetic mechanisms in metal carcinogenesis and cocarcinogenesis: nickel, arsenic, and chromium. *Chem Res Toxicol* 2008; **21**:28–44.
- ⁷¹ Huang C, Ke Q, Costa M, Shi X. Molecular mechanisms of arsenic carcinogenesis. *Mol Cell Biochem* 2004; **255**:57–66.
- ⁷² Galaris D, Evangelou A. The role of oxidative stress in mechanisms of metal-induced carcinogenesis. *Crit Rev Oncol Hematol* 2002; **42**:93–103.
- ⁷³ Leonard SS, Bower JJ, Shi X. Metal-induced toxicity, carcinogenesis, mechanisms and cellular responses. *Mol Cell Biochem* 2004; **255**:3–10.
- ⁷⁴ Monks TJ, Xie R, Tikoo K, Lau SS. Ros-induced histone modifications and their role in cell survival and cell death. *Drug Metab Rev* 2006; **38**:755–67.
- ⁷⁵ Donaldson K, Stone V, Borm PJ *et al*. Oxidative stress and calcium signaling in the adverse effects of environmental particles (PM10). *Free Radic Biol Med* 2003; **34**:1369–82.
- ⁷⁶ Gilmour PS, Rahman I, Donaldson K, MacNee W. Histone acetylation regulates epithelial IL-8 release mediated by oxidative stress from environmental particles. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 2003; **284**:L533–40.
- ⁷⁷ Babar IA, Slack FJ, Weidhaas JB. miRNA modulation of the cellular stress response. *Future Oncol* 2008; **4**:289–98.
- ⁷⁸ Sakano K, Inagaki Y, Oikawa S, Hiraku Y, Kawanishi S. Copper-mediated oxidative DNA damage induced by

- eugenol: possible involvement of O-demethylation. *Mutat Res* 2004;565:35-44.
- ⁷⁹ Galaris D, Skiada V, Barbouti A. Redox signaling and cancer: the role of "labile" iron. *Cancer Lett* 2008;266:21-29.
- ⁸⁰ Reichard JF, Schneckenger M, Puga A. Long term low-dose arsenic exposure induces loss of DNA methylation. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 2007;352:188-92.
- ⁸¹ Benbrahim-Tallaa L, Waterland RA, Styblo M, Achanzar WE, Webber MM, Waalkes MP. Molecular events associated with arsenic-induced malignant transformation of human prostatic epithelial cells: aberrant genomic DNA methylation and K-ras oncogene activation. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 2005;206:288-98.
- ⁸² Coppin JF, Qu W, Waalkes MP. Interplay between cellular methyl metabolism and adaptive efflux during oncogenic transformation from chronic arsenic exposure in human cells. *J Biol Chem* 2008;283:19342-50.
- ⁸³ Zhao CQ, Young MR, Diwan BA, Coogan TP, Waalkes MP. Association of arsenic-induced malignant transformation with DNA hypomethylation and aberrant gene expression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 1997;94:10907-12.
- ⁸⁴ Chen H, Li S, Liu J, Diwan BA, Barrett JC, Waalkes MP. Chronic inorganic arsenic exposure induces hepatic global and individual gene hypomethylation: implications for arsenic hepatocarcinogenesis. *Carcinogenesis* 2004;25:1779-86.
- ⁸⁵ Okoji RS, Yu RC, Maronpot RR, Froines JR. Sodium arsenite administration via drinking water increases genome-wide and Ha-ras DNA hypomethylation in methyl-deficient C57BL/6J mice. *Carcinogenesis* 2002;23:777-85.
- ⁸⁶ Uthus EO, Davis C. Dietary arsenic affects dimethylhydrazine-induced aberrant crypt formation and hepatic global DNA methylation and DNA methyltransferase activity in rats. *Biol Trace Elem Res* 2005;103:133-45.
- ⁸⁷ Xie Y, Trouba KJ, Liu J, Waalkes MP, Germolec DR. Biokinetics and subchronic toxic effects of oral arsenite, arsenate, monomethylarsonic acid, and dimethylarsinic acid in v-Ha-ras transgenic (Tg.AC) mice. *Environ Health Perspect* 2004;112:1255-63.
- ⁸⁸ Majumdar S, Chanda S, Ganguli B, Mazumder DN, Lahiri S, Dasgupta UB. Arsenic exposure induces genomic hypermethylation. *Environ Toxicol* 2010;25:315-18.
- ⁸⁹ Pilsner JR, Liu X, Ahsan H *et al.* Genomic methylation of peripheral blood leukocyte DNA: influences of arsenic and folate in Bangladeshi adults. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2007;86:1179-86.
- ⁹⁰ Chai CY, Huang YC, Hung WC, Kang WY, Chen WT. Arsenic salts induced autophagic cell death and hypermethylation of DAPK promoter in SV-40 immortalized human uroepithelial cells. *Toxicol Lett* 2007;173:48-56.
- ⁹¹ Fu HY, Shen JZ. Hypermethylation of CpG island of p16 gene and arsenic trioxide induced p16 gene demethylation in multiple myeloma. *Zhonghua Nei Ke Za Zhi* 2005;44:411-14.
- ⁹² Jensen TJ, Novak P, Eblin KE, Gandolfi AJ, Futscher BW. Epigenetic remodeling during arsenical-induced malignant transformation. *Carcinogenesis* 2008;29:1500-508.
- ⁹³ Mass MJ, Wang L. Arsenic alters cytosine methylation patterns of the promoter of the tumor suppressor gene p53 in human lung cells: a model for a mechanism of carcinogenesis. *Mutat Res* 1997;386:263-77.
- ⁹⁴ Chen H, Liu J, Zhao CQ, Diwan BA, Merrick BA, Waalkes MP. Association of c-myc overexpression and hyperproliferation with arsenite-induced malignant transformation. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 2001;175:260-68.
- ⁹⁵ Takahashi M, Barrett JC, Tsutsui T. Transformation by inorganic arsenic compounds of normal Syrian hamster embryo cells into a neoplastic state in which they become anchorage-independent and cause tumors in newborn hamsters. *Int J Cancer* 2002;99:629-34.
- ⁹⁶ Cui X, Wakai T, Shirai Y, Hatakeyama K, Hirano S. Chronic oral exposure to inorganic arsenate interferes with methylation status of p16INK4a and RASSF1A and induces lung cancer in A/J mice. *Toxicol Sci* 2006;91:372-81.
- ⁹⁷ Waalkes MP, Liu J, Chen H *et al.* Estrogen signaling in livers of male mice with hepatocellular carcinoma induced by exposure to arsenic in utero. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 2004;96:466-74.
- ⁹⁸ Chanda S, Dasgupta UB, Guhamazumder D *et al.* DNA hypermethylation of promoter of gene p53 and p16 in arsenic-exposed people with and without malignancy. *Toxicol Sci* 2006;89:431-37.
- ⁹⁹ Chen WT, Hung WC, Kang WY, Huang YC, Chai CY. Urothelial carcinomas arising in arsenic-contaminated areas are associated with hypermethylation of the gene promoter of the death-associated protein kinase. *Histopathology* 2007;51:785-92.
- ¹⁰⁰ Marsit CJ, Karagas MR, Danaee H *et al.* Carcinogen exposure and gene promoter hypermethylation in bladder cancer. *Carcinogenesis* 2006;27:112-16.
- ¹⁰¹ Zhang AH, Bin HH, Pan XL, Xi XG. Analysis of p16 gene mutation, deletion and methylation in patients with arseniasis produced by indoor unventilated-stove coal usage in Guizhou, China. *J Toxicol Environ Health A* 2007;70:970-75.
- ¹⁰² Boonchai W, Walsh M, Cummings M, Chenevix-Trench G. Expression of p53 in arsenic-related and sporadic basal cell carcinoma. *Arch Dermatol* 2000;136:195-98.
- ¹⁰³ Arrigo AP. Acetylation and methylation patterns of core histones are modified after heat or arsenite treatment of Drosophila tissue culture cells. *Nucleic Acids Res* 1983;11:1389-404.
- ¹⁰⁴ Jo WJ, Ren X, Chu F *et al.* Acetylated H4K16 by MYST1 protects UROtsa cells from arsenic toxicity and is decreased following chronic arsenic exposure. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 2009;241:294-302.
- ¹⁰⁵ Li J, Chen P, Sinogeeva N *et al.* Arsenic trioxide promotes histone H3 phosphoacetylation at the chromatin of CASPASE-10 in acute promyelocytic leukemia cells. *J Biol Chem* 2002;277:49504-10.
- ¹⁰⁶ Li J, Gorospe M, Barnes J, Liu Y. Tumor promoter arsenite stimulates histone H3 phosphoacetylation of proto-oncogenes c-fos and c-jun chromatin in human diploid fibroblasts. *J Biol Chem* 2003;278:13183-91.
- ¹⁰⁷ Ramirez T, Brocher J, Stopper H, Hock R. Sodium arsenite modulates histone acetylation, histone deacetylase activity and HMGN protein dynamics in human cells. *Chromosoma* 2008;117:147-57.
- ¹⁰⁸ Desrosiers R, Tanguay RM. Further characterization of the posttranslational modifications of core histones in response to heat and arsenite stress in Drosophila. *Biochem Cell Biol* 1986;64:750-57.

- ¹⁰⁹ Desrosiers R, Tanguay RM. Methylation of Drosophila histones at proline, lysine, and arginine residues during heat shock. *J Biol Chem* 1988;263:4686-92.
- ¹¹⁰ Zhou X, Sun H, Ellen TP, Chen H, Costa M. Arsenite alters global histone H3 methylation. *Carcinogenesis* 2008;29:1831-36.
- ¹¹¹ Zhou X, Li Q, Arita A, Sun H, Costa M. Effects of nickel, chromate, and arsenite on histone 3 lysine methylation. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 2009;236:78-84.
- ¹¹² Zykova TA, Zhu F, Lu C *et al.* Lymphokine-activated killer T-cell-originated protein kinase phosphorylation of histone H2AX prevents arsenite-induced apoptosis in RPMI7951 melanoma cells. *Clin Cancer Res* 2006;12:6884-93.
- ¹¹³ Marsit CJ, Eddy K, Kelsey KT. MicroRNA responses to cellular stress. *Cancer Res* 2006;66:10843-48.
- ¹¹⁴ Binet F, Antoine F, Girard D. Interaction between arsenic trioxide and human primary cells: emphasis on human cells of myeloid origin. *Inflamm Allergy Drug Targets* 2009;8:21-27.
- ¹¹⁵ Cao Y, Yu SL, Wang Y, Guo GY, Ding Q, An RH. MicroRNA-dependent regulation of PTEN after arsenic trioxide treatment in bladder cancer cell line T24. *Tumour Biol* 2011;32:179-88.
- ¹¹⁶ Lee YW, Klein CB, Kargacin B *et al.* Carcinogenic nickel silences gene-expression by chromatin condensation and DNA methylation - a new model for epigenetic carcinogens. *Mol Cell Biol* 1995;15:2547-57.
- ¹¹⁷ Lee YW, Klein CB, Kargacin B *et al.* Carcinogenic nickel silences gene expression by chromatin condensation and DNA methylation: a new model for epigenetic carcinogens. *Mol Cell Biol* 1995;15:2547-57.
- ¹¹⁸ Klein CB, Conway K, Wang XW *et al.* Senescence of nickel-transformed cells by an X chromosome: possible epigenetic control. *Science* 1991;251:796-99.
- ¹¹⁹ Govindarajan B, Klafter R, Miller MS *et al.* Reactive oxygen-induced carcinogenesis causes hypermethylation of p16(Ink4a) and activation of MAP kinase. *Mol Med* 2002;8:1-8.
- ¹²⁰ Karaczyn AA, Golebiowski F, Kasprzak KS. Truncation, deamidation, and oxidation of histone H2B in cells cultured with nickel(II). *Chem Res Toxicol* 2005;18:1934-42.
- ¹²¹ Karaczyn A, Ivanov S, Reynolds M, Zhitkovich A, Kasprzak KS, Salnikow K. Ascorbate depletion mediates up-regulation of hypoxia-associated proteins by cell density and nickel. *J Cell Biochem* 2006;97:1025-35.
- ¹²² Broday L, Peng W, Kuo MH, Salnikow K, Zoroddu M, Costa M. Nickel compounds are novel inhibitors of histone H4 acetylation. *Cancer Res* 2000;60:238-41.
- ¹²³ Chen H, Ke Q, Kluz T, Yan Y, Costa M. Nickel ions increase histone H3 lysine 9 dimethylation and induce transgene silencing. *Mol Cell Biol* 2006;26:3728-37.
- ¹²⁴ Ke QD, Davidson T, Chen HB, Kluz T, Costa M. Alterations of histone modifications and transgene silencing by nickel chloride. *Carcinogenesis* 2006;27:1481-88.
- ¹²⁵ Golebiowski F, Kasprzak KS. Inhibition of core histones acetylation by carcinogenic nickel(II). *Mol Cell Biochem* 2005;279:133-39.
- ¹²⁶ Klein CB, Costa M. DNA methylation, heterochromatin and epigenetic carcinogens. *Mutat Res-Rev Mutat Res* 1997;386:163-80.
- ¹²⁷ Klein CB, Conway K, Wang XW *et al.* Senescence of nickel-transformed cells by an x-chromosome - possible epigenetic control. *Science* 1991;251:796-99.
- ¹²⁸ Yan Y, Kluz T, Zhang P, Chen HB, Costa M. Analysis of specific lysine histone H3 and H4 acetylation and methylation status in clones of cells with a gene silenced by nickel exposure. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 2003;190:272-77.
- ¹²⁹ Zhang QW, Salnikow K, Kluz T, Chen LC, Su WC, Costa M. Inhibition and reversal of nickel-induced transformation by the histone deacetylase inhibitor trichostatin A. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 2003;192:201-11.
- ¹³⁰ Broday L, Peng W, Kuo MH, Salnikow K, Zoroddu M, Costa M. Nickel compounds are novel inhibitors of histone H4 acetylation. *Cancer Res* 2000;60:238-41.
- ¹³¹ Golebiowski F, Kasprzak KS. Inhibition of core histones acetylation by carcinogenic nickel(II). *Mol Cell Biochem* 2005;279:133-39.
- ¹³² Ke Q, Li Q, Ellen TP, Sun H, Costa M. Nickel compounds induce phosphorylation of histone H3 at serine 10 by activating JNK-MAPK pathway. *Carcinogenesis* 2008;29:1276-81.
- ¹³³ Huang D, Zhang Y, Qi Y, Chen C, Ji W. Global DNA hypomethylation, rather than reactive oxygen species (ROS), a potential facilitator of cadmium-stimulated K562 cell proliferation. *Toxicol Lett* 2008;179:43-47.
- ¹³⁴ Takiguchi M, Achanzar WE, Qu W, Li G, Waalkes MP. Effects of cadmium on DNA-(Cytosine-5) methyltransferase activity and DNA methylation status during cadmium-induced cellular transformation. *Exp Cell Res* 2003;286:355-65.
- ¹³⁵ Tellez-Plaza M, Navas-Acien A, Crainiceanu CM, Guallar E. Cadmium exposure and hypertension in the 1999-2004 National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (NHANES). *Environ Health Perspect* 2008;116:51-56.
- ¹³⁶ Bhatnagar A. Environmental cardiology - Studying mechanistic links between pollution and heart disease. *Circulation Res* 2006;99:692-705.
- ¹³⁷ Bollati V, Marinelli B, Apostoli P *et al.* Exposure to metal-rich particulate matter modifies the expression of candidate microRNAs in peripheral blood leukocytes. *Environ Health Perspect* 2010;118:763-68.
- ¹³⁸ Williams AE, Perry MM, Moschos SA, Lerner-Svensson HM, Lindsay MA. Role of miRNA-146a in the regulation of the innate immune response and cancer. *Biochem Soc Trans* 2008;36(Pt 6):1211-15.
- ¹³⁹ Pilsner JR, Lazarus AL, Nam DH *et al.* Mercury-associated DNA hypomethylation in polar bear brains via the Luminometric Methylation Assay: a sensitive method to study epigenetics in wildlife. *Mol Ecol* 2010;19:307-14.
- ¹⁴⁰ Arai Y, Ohgane J, Yagi S *et al.* Epigenetic Assessment of environmental chemicals detected in maternal peripheral and cord blood samples. *J Reprod Dev* 2011;57:507-17.
- ¹⁴¹ Wright RO, Schwartz J, Wright RJ *et al.* Biomarkers of lead exposure and DNA methylation within retrotransposons. *Environ Health Perspect* 2010;118:790-95.
- ¹⁴² Pilsner JR, Hu H, Ettinger A *et al.* Influence of prenatal lead exposure on genomic methylation of cord blood DNA. *Environ Health Perspect* 2009;117:1466-71.
- ¹⁴³ Kondo K, Takahashi Y, Hirose Y *et al.* The reduced expression and aberrant methylation of p16(INK4a) in chromate workers with lung cancer. *Lung Cancer* 2006;53:295-302.
- ¹⁴⁴ Takahashi Y, Kondo K, Hirose T *et al.* Microsatellite instability and protein expression of the DNA mismatch repair gene, hMLH1, of lung cancer in chromate-exposed workers. *Mol Carcinogenesis* 2005;42:150-58.

- ¹⁴⁵ Frouin H, Fortier M, Fournier M. Toxic effects of various pollutants in 11B7501 lymphoma B cell line from harbour seal (*Phoca vitulina*). *Toxicology* 2010;**270**:66–76.
- ¹⁴⁶ Apostoli P, Catalani S. Mechanisms of action for metallic elements and their species classified carcinogen R 45 and R 49 by EU. *G Ital Med Lav Ergon* 2008;**30**:382–91.
- ¹⁴⁷ Schnekenburger M, Talaska G, Puga A. Chromium cross-links histone deacetylase 1-DNA methyltransferase 1 complexes to chromatin, inhibiting histone-remodeling marks critical for transcriptional activation. *Mol Cell Biol* 2007;**27**:7089–101.
- ¹⁴⁸ Sun H, Zhou X, Chen H, Li Q, Costa M. Modulation of histone methylation and MLH1 gene silencing by hexavalent chromium. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 2009;**237**:258–66.
- ¹⁴⁹ Pogue AI, Li YY, Cui JG *et al.* Characterization of an NF-kappaB-regulated, miRNA-146a-mediated down-regulation of complement factor H (CFH) in metal-sulfate-stressed human brain cells. *J Inorg Biochem* 2009;**103**:1591–95.
- ¹⁵⁰ Lukiw WJ, Pogue AI. Induction of specific micro RNA (miRNA) species by ROS-generating metal sulfates in primary human brain cells. *J Inorg Biochem* 2007;**101**:1265–69.
- ¹⁵¹ Jones PA, Baylin SB. The epigenomics of cancer. *Cell* 2007;**128**:683–92.
- ¹⁵² Kim MS, Lee J, Sidransky D. DNA methylation markers in colorectal cancer. *Cancer Metastasis Rev* 2010;**29**:181–206.
- ¹⁵³ Markowitz SD, Bertagnolli MM. Molecular origins of cancer: Molecular basis of colorectal cancer. *N Engl J Med* 2009;**361**:2449–60.
- ¹⁵⁴ Anway MD, Cupp AS, Uzumcu M, Skinner MK. Epigenetic transgenerational actions of endocrine disruptors and male fertility. *Science* 2005;**308**:1466–69.
- ¹⁵⁵ Guerrero-Bosagna C, Settles M, Lucker B, Skinner MK. Epigenetic transgenerational actions of vinclozolin on promoter regions of the sperm epigenome. *PLoS One* 2010;**5**:e13100.
- ¹⁵⁶ Anway MD, Skinner MK. Epigenetic transgenerational actions of endocrine disruptors. *Endocrinology* 2006;**147**(6 Suppl):S43–49.
- ¹⁵⁷ Zama AM, Uzumcu M. Fetal and neonatal exposure to the endocrine disruptor methoxychlor causes epigenetic alterations in adult ovarian genes. *Endocrinology* 2009;**150**:4681–91.
- ¹⁵⁸ Tao L, Yang S, Xie M, Kramer PM, Pereira MA. Hypomethylation and overexpression of c-jun and c-myc protooncogenes and increased DNA methyltransferase activity in dichloroacetic and trichloroacetic acid-promoted mouse liver tumors. *Cancer Lett* 2000;**158**:185–93.
- ¹⁵⁹ Tao L, Yang S, Xie M, Kramer PM, Pereira MA. Effect of trichloroethylene and its metabolites, dichloroacetic acid and trichloroacetic acid, on the methylation and expression of c-Jun and c-Myc protooncogenes in mouse liver: prevention by methionine. *Toxicol Sci* 2000;**54**:399–407.
- ¹⁶⁰ Hathaway G, Proctor N, Hughes J, Fischman M. *Proctor And Hughes' Chemical Hazards of the Workplace*. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991.
- ¹⁶¹ Rusiecki JA, Baccarelli A, Bollati V, Tarantini L, Moore LE, Bonefeld-Jorgensen EC. Global DNA hypomethylation is associated with high serum-persistent organic pollutants in Greenlandic Inuit. *Environ Health Perspect* 2008;**116**:1547–52.
- ¹⁶² Kim KY, Kim DS, Lee SK *et al.* Association of low-dose exposure to persistent organic pollutants with global DNA hypomethylation in healthy Koreans. *Environ Health Perspect* 2010;**118**:370–74.
- ¹⁶³ Alavanja MC, Bonner MR. Pesticides and human cancers. *Cancer Invest* 2005;**23**:700–11.
- ¹⁶⁴ Weichenthal S, Moase C, Chan P. A review of pesticide exposure and cancer incidence in the Agricultural Health Study cohort. *Environ Health Perspect* 2010;**118**:1117–25.
- ¹⁶⁵ Alavanja MC, Ward MH, Reynolds P. Carcinogenicity of agricultural pesticides in adults and children. *J Agromedicine* 2007;**12**:39–56.
- ¹⁶⁶ Bassil KL, Vakil C, Sanborn M, Cole DC, Kaur JS, Kerr KJ. Cancer health effects of pesticides: systematic review. *Can Fam Physician* 2007;**53**:1704–11.
- ¹⁶⁷ Koutros S, Alavanja MC, Lubin JH *et al.* An update of cancer incidence in the Agricultural Health Study. *J Occup Environ Med* 2010;**52**:1098–105.
- ¹⁶⁸ Waggoner JK, Kullman GJ, Henneberger PK *et al.* Mortality in the agricultural health study, 1993–2007. *Am J Epidemiol* 2011;**173**:71–83.
- ¹⁶⁹ Song C, Kanthasamy A, Anantharam V, Sun F, Kanthasamy AG. Environmental neurotoxic pesticide increases histone acetylation to promote apoptosis in dopaminergic neuronal cells: relevance to epigenetic mechanisms of neurodegeneration. *Mol Pharmacol* 2010;**77**:621–32.
- ¹⁷⁰ Song C, Kanthasamy A, Anantharam V, Sun F, Kanthasamy AG. Environmental neurotoxic pesticide increases histone acetylation to promote apoptosis in dopaminergic neuronal cells: relevance to epigenetic mechanisms of neurodegeneration. *Mol Pharmacol* 2010;**77**:621–32.
- ¹⁷¹ Baccarelli A, Cassano PA, Litonjua A *et al.* Cardiac autonomic dysfunction - effects from particulate air pollution and protection by dietary methyl nutrients and metabolic polymorphisms. *Circulation* 2008;**117**:1802–09.
- ¹⁷² Jardim MJ, Fry RC, Jaspers I, Dailey L, Diaz-Sanchez D. Disruption of microRNA expression in human airway cells by diesel exhaust particles is linked to tumorigenesis-associated pathways. *Environ Health Perspect* 2009;**117**:1745–51.
- ¹⁷³ Tarantini L, Bonzini M, Apostoli P *et al.* Effects of particulate matter on genomic DNA methylation content and iNOS promoter methylation. *Environ Health Perspect* 2009;**117**:217–22.
- ¹⁷⁴ Yauk C, Polyzos A, Rowan-Carroll A *et al.* Germ-line mutations, DNA damage, and global hypermethylation in mice exposed to particulate air pollution in an urban/industrial location. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2008;**105**:605–10.
- ¹⁷⁵ Liu J, Ballancy M, Al-alm U *et al.* Combined inhaled diesel exhaust particles and allergen exposure alter methylation of T helper genes and IgE production in vivo. *Toxicol Sci* 2008;**102**:76–81.
- ¹⁷⁶ Perera F, Tang WY, Herbstman J *et al.* Relation of DNA methylation of 5'-CpG island of ACSL3 to transplacental exposure to airborne polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and childhood asthma. *PLoS One* 2009;**4**:e4488.
- ¹⁷⁷ Cantone L, Nordio F, Hou L *et al.* Effects of Inhalable Metal-rich Air Particles on Histone H3K4 Dimethylation and H3K9 Acetylation in a Cross-sectional Study of Steel Workers. *Environ Health Perspect* 2011;**119**:964–9.

- ¹⁷⁸ Bollati V, Marinelli B, Apostoli P *et al.* Exposure to metal-rich particulate matter modifies the expression of candidate micromRNAs in peripheral blood leukocytes. *Environ Health Perspect* 2010.
- ¹⁷⁹ Smith MT. Advances in understanding benzene health effects and susceptibility. *Annu Rev Public Health* 2010; 31:133–48 2 p following 148.
- ¹⁸⁰ Rinsky RA, Hornung RW, Silver SR, Tseng CY. Benzene exposure and hematopoietic mortality: a long-term epidemiologic risk assessment. *Am J Ind Med* 2002;42: 474–80.
- ¹⁸¹ Goldstein BD. Benzene toxicity. *Occup Med* 1988;3: 541–54.
- ¹⁸² Whitworth KW, Symanski E, Coker AL. Childhood lymphohematopoietic cancer incidence and hazardous air pollutants in southeast Texas, 1995–2004. *Environ Health Perspect* 2008;116:1576–80.
- ¹⁸³ Overall evaluations of carcinogenicity: an updating of IARC Monographs volumes 1 to 42. *IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risks Hum Suppl* 1987;7:1–440.
- ¹⁸⁴ Richardson DB. Temporal variation in the association between benzene and leukemia mortality. *Environ Health Perspect* 2008;116:370–74.
- ¹⁸⁵ CDC. Facts About Benzene. 2005. Available from: <http://www.bt.cdc.gov/agent/benzene/basics/facts.asp>.
- ¹⁸⁶ Bollati V, Baccarelli A, Hou L *et al.* Changes in DNA methylation patterns in subjects exposed to low-dose benzene. *Cancer Res* 2007;67:876–80.
- ¹⁸⁷ Ji Z, Zhang L, Peng V, Ren X, McHale CM, Smith MT. A comparison of the cytogenetic alterations and global DNA hypomethylation induced by the benzene metabolite, hydroquinone, with those induced by melphalan and etoposide. *Leukemia* 2010;24:986–91.
- ¹⁸⁸ Gao A, Zuo X, Liu Q, Lu X, Guo W, Tian L. Methylation of PARP-1 promoter involved in the regulation of benzene-induced decrease of PARP-1 mRNA expression. *Toxicol Lett* 2010;195:114–18.
- ¹⁸⁹ Keri RA, Ho SM, Hunt PA, Knudsen KE, Soto AM, Prins GS. An evaluation of evidence for the carcinogenic activity of bisphenol A. *Reprod Toxicol* 2007;24: 240–52.
- ¹⁹⁰ Ho SM, Tang WY, de Frausto JB, Prins GS. Developmental exposure to estradiol and bisphenol A increases susceptibility to prostate carcinogenesis and epigenetically regulates phosphodiesterase type 4 variant 4. *Cancer Res* 2006;66:5624–32.
- ¹⁹¹ vom Saal FS, Hughes C. An extensive new literature concerning low-dose effects of bisphenol A shows the need for a new risk assessment. *Environ Health Perspect* 2005;113:926–33.
- ¹⁹² Dolinoy DC, Huang D, Jirtle RL. Maternal nutrient supplementation counteracts bisphenol A-induced DNA hypomethylation in early development. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2007;104:13056–61.
- ¹⁹³ Waterland RA. Is epigenetics an important link between early life events and adult disease? *Horm Res* 2009; 71(Suppl 1):13–16.
- ¹⁹⁴ Bromer JG, Zhou Y, Taylor MB, Doherty L, Taylor HS. Bisphenol-A exposure in utero leads to epigenetic alterations in the developmental programming of uterine estrogen response. *FASEB J* 2010;24:2273–80.
- ¹⁹⁵ Weng YI, Hsu PY, Liyanarachchi S *et al.* Epigenetic influences of low-dose bisphenol A in primary human breast epithelial cells. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 2010;248: 111–21.
- ¹⁹⁶ Avissar-Whiting M, Veiga KR, Uhl KM *et al.* Bisphenol A exposure leads to specific microRNA alterations in placental cells. *Reprod Toxicol* 2010;29:401–06.
- ¹⁹⁷ Beedanagari SR, Taylor RT, Bui P, Wang F, Nickerson DW, Hankinson O. Role of epigenetic mechanisms in differential regulation of the dioxin-inducible human CYP1A1 and CYP1B1 genes. *Mol Pharmacol* 2010; 78:608–16.
- ¹⁹⁸ Wang J, Zhao YY, Liu H *et al.* The role of insulin-like growth factor-2 gene differentially methylated regions in TCDD-induced malformation. *Zhonghua Yi Xue Yi Chuan Xue Za Zhi* 2007;24:162–66.
- ¹⁹⁹ McClure EA, North CM, Kaminski NE, Goodman JI. Changes in DNA methylation and gene expression during 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD)-induced suppression of the lipopolysaccharide (LPS)-stimulated IgM response in splenocytes. *Toxicol Sci* 2011;120:339–48.
- ²⁰⁰ Elyakim E, Sitbon E, Faerman A *et al.* hsa-miR-191 is a candidate oncogene target for hepatocellular carcinoma therapy. *Cancer Res* 2010;70:8077–87.
- ²⁰¹ Beller HR, Tiemeier K. Use of liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry to detect distinctive indicators of in situ RDX transformation in contaminated groundwater. *Environ Sci Technol* 2002;36:2060–66.
- ²⁰² Zhang B, Pan X. RDX induces aberrant expression of microRNAs in mouse brain and liver. *Environ Health Perspect* 2009;117:231–40.
- ²⁰³ Laitman CJ. DES exposure and the aging woman: mothers and daughters. *Curr Womens Health Rep* 2002;2: 390–93.
- ²⁰⁴ Palmer JR, Hatch EE, Rosenberg CL *et al.* Risk of breast cancer in women exposed to diethylstilbestrol in utero: preliminary results (United States). *Cancer Causes Control* 2002;13:753–58.
- ²⁰⁵ Hsu PY, Deatherage DE, Rodriguez BA *et al.* Xenoestrogen-induced epigenetic repression of microRNA-9-3 in breast epithelial cells. *Cancer Res* 2009;69:5936–45.
- ²⁰⁶ Mages F, Macovski O, Prigent AF, Fonlupt P. Increased methylation of chloroform extractable products and CTP: cholinephosphate cytidylyltransferase in brain membrane preparations from triethyltin-intoxicated rats. *Pharmacol Toxicol* 1989;65:302–05.
- ²⁰⁷ Pereira MA, Kramer PM, Conran PB, Tao L. Effect of chloroform on dichloroacetic acid and trichloroacetic acid-induced hypomethylation and expression of the c-myc gene and on their promotion of liver and kidney tumors in mice. *Carcinogenesis* 2001;22:1511–19.
- ²⁰⁸ Coffin JC, Ge R, Yang S, Kramer PM, Tao L, Pereira MA. Effect of trihalomethanes on cell proliferation and DNA methylation in female B6C3F1 mouse liver. *Toxicol Sci* 2000;58:243–52.
- ²⁰⁹ Chlorinated drinking-water. *IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risks Hum* 1991;52:45–141.
- ²¹⁰ Uden PC, Miller JW. Chlorinated acids and chloral in drinking water. *J Am Water Works Assoc* 1983;75:524–27.
- ²¹¹ Coleman WE, Munch JW, Kaylor WH, Streicher RP, Ringhand HP, Meier JR. Gas chromatography/mass spectroscopy analysis of mutagenic extracts of aqueous chlorinated humic acid. A comparison of the by-products to drinking water contaminants. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 1984;18:674–78.
- ²¹² Shi L, Wu J. Epigenetic regulation in mammalian pre-implantation embryo development. *Reprod Biol Endocrinol* 2009;7:59–69.

- 213 Morgan HD, Sutherland HG, Martin DI, Whitelaw E. Epigenetic inheritance at the agouti locus in the mouse. *Nat Genet* 1999;23:314-18.
- 214 Heijmans BT, Tobi EW, Stein AD *et al*. Persistent epigenetic differences associated with prenatal exposure to famine in humans. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2008;105:17046-49.
- 215 Tobi EW, Lumey LH, Talens RP *et al*. DNA methylation differences after exposure to prenatal famine are common and timing- and sex-specific. *Hum Mol Genet* 2009;18:4046-53.
- 216 Heijmans BT, Tobi EW, Lumey LH, Slagboom PE. The epigenome: archive of the prenatal environment. *Epigenetics* 2009;4:526-31.
- 217 Terry MB, Ferris JS, Pilsner R *et al*. Genomic DNA methylation among women in a multiethnic New York City birth cohort. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 2008;17:2306-10.
- 218 Flom J, Ferris J, Gonzalez K, Santella R, Terry M. Prenatal tobacco smoke exposure and genomewide methylation in adulthood. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 2011;20:720-21.
- 219 Guerrero-Preston R, Goldman LR, Brebi-Mieville P *et al*. Global DNA hypomethylation is associated with in utero exposure to cotinine and perfluorinated alkyl compounds. *Epigenetics* 2010;5:539-46.
- 220 Maccani MA, Avissar-Whiting M, Banister CE, McGonnigal B, Padbury JF, Marsit CJ. Maternal cigarette smoking during pregnancy is associated with down-regulation of miR-16, miR-21, and miR-146a in the placenta. *Epigenetics* 2010;5:583-89.
- 221 Minard ME, Jain AK, Barton MC. Analysis of epigenetic alterations to chromatin during development. *Genesis* 2009;47:559-72.
- 222 Relton CL, Davey Smith G. Epigenetic epidemiology of common complex disease: prospects for prediction, prevention, and treatment. *PLoS Med* 2010;7:e1000356.
- 223 Geneletti S, Gallo V, Porta M, Khoury MJ, Vineis P. Assessing causal relationships in genomics: From Bradford-Hill criteria to complex gene-environment interactions and directed acyclic graphs. *Emerg Themes Epidemiol* 2011;8:5-22.
- 224 Fuks F. DNA methylation and histone modifications: teaming up to silence genes. *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 2005;15:490-95.
- 225 Chuang JC, Jones PA. Epigenetics and microRNAs. *Pediatr Res* 2007;61(5 Pt 2):24R-29R.
- 226 Sciandrello G, Caradonna F, Mauro M, Barbata G. Arsenic-induced DNA hypomethylation affects chromosomal instability in mammalian cells. *Carcinogenesis* 2004;25:413-17.
- 227 Smith IM, Mydlarz WK, Mithani SK, Califano JA. DNA global hypomethylation in squamous cell head and neck cancer associated with smoking, alcohol consumption and stage. *Int J Cancer* 2007;121:1724-28.
- 228 Roman-Gomez J, Jimenez-Velasco A, Agirre X *et al*. Promoter hypermethylation and global hypomethylation are independent epigenetic events in lymphoid leukemogenesis with opposing effects on clinical outcome. *Leukemia* 2006;20:1445-48.
- 229 Deng G, Nguyen A, Tanaka H *et al*. Regional hypermethylation and global hypomethylation are associated with altered chromatin conformation and histone acetylation in colorectal cancer. *Int J Cancer* 2006;118:2999-3005.
- 230 Brothman AR, Swanson G, Maxwell TM *et al*. Global hypomethylation is common in prostate cancer cells: a quantitative predictor for clinical outcome? *Cancer Genet Cytogenet* 2005;156:31-36.
- 231 Shimabukuro M, Sasaki T, Imamura A *et al*. Global hypomethylation of peripheral leukocyte DNA in male patients with schizophrenia: a potential link between epigenetics and schizophrenia. *J Psychiatr Res* 2007;41:1042-46.
- 232 Bagnyukova TV, Luzhna LI, Pogribny IP, Lushchak VI. Oxidative stress and antioxidant defenses in goldfish liver in response to short-term exposure to arsenite. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 2007;48:658-65.
- 233 Pilsner JR, Liu X, Ahsan H *et al*. Folate deficiency, hyperhomocysteinemia, low urinary creatinine, and hypomethylation of leukocyte DNA are risk factors for arsenic-induced skin lesions. *Environ Health Perspect* 2009;117:254-60.
- 234 Cheetham S, Tang MJ, Mesak F, Kennecke H, Owen D, Tai IT. SPARC promoter hypermethylation in colorectal cancers can be reversed by 5-Aza-2' deoxycytidine to increase SPARC expression and improve therapy response. *British J Cancer* 2008;98:1810-19.
- 235 Alemayehu A, Sebova K, Fridrichova I. Redundant DNA methylation in colorectal cancers of Lynch-syndrome patients. *Genes Chrom Cancer* 2008;47:906-14.
- 236 Norrie MWA, Hawkins NJ, Todd AV, Meagher AP, O'Connor TW, Ward RL. The role of hMLH1 methylation in the development of synchronous sporadic colorectal carcinomas. *Dis Colon Rectum* 2002;45:674-80.
- 237 Minardi D, Lucarini G, Filosa A *et al*. Prognostic role of global DNA-methylation and histone acetylation in pT1a clear cell renal carcinoma in partial nephrectomy specimens. *J Cell Mol Med* 2009;13:2115-21.
- 238 Schafer E, Irizarry R, Negi S *et al*. Promoter hypermethylation in MLL-r infant acute lymphoblastic leukemia: biology and therapeutic targeting. *Blood* 2010;115:4798-809.
- 239 Owen HC, Giedl J, Wild PJ *et al*. Low frequency of epigenetic events in urothelial tumors in young patients. *J Urol* 2010;184:459-63.
- 240 Qian J, Yao DM, Lin J *et al*. Alteration of methylation status of death-associated protein kinase (dapk) gene promoter in patients with acute myeloid leukemia. *Zhongguo Shi Yan Xue Ye Xue Za Zhi* 2010;18:1390-94.
- 241 Laytragoon-Lewin N, Chen F, Castro J *et al*. DNA content and methylation of p16, DAPK and RASSF1A gene in tumour and distant, normal mucosal tissue of head and neck squamous cell carcinoma patients. *Anticancer Res* 2010;30:4643-48.
- 242 Paluszczak J, Misiak P, Wierzbicka M, Wozniak A, Baer-Dubowska W. Frequent hypermethylation of DAPK, RARBeta, MGMT, RASSF1A and FHIT in laryngeal squamous cell carcinomas and adjacent normal mucosa. *Oral Oncol* 2011;47:104-7.
- 243 Hafner N, Diebolder H, Jansen L, Hoppe I, Durst M, Runnebaum IB. Hypermethylated DAPK in serum DNA of women with uterine leiomyoma is a biomarker not restricted to cancer. *Gynecol Oncol* 2011;121:224-9.
- 244 Li B, Wang B, Niu LJ, Jiang L, Qiu CC. Hypermethylation of multiple tumor-related genes associated with DNMT3b up-regulation served as a biomarker for early diagnosis of esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. *Epigenetics* 2011;6:307-16.

- ²⁴⁵ Ben Ayed-Guerfali D, Benhaj K, Khabir A *et al.* Hypermethylation of tumor-related genes in tunisian patients with gastric carcinoma: Clinical and biological significance. *J Surg Oncol* 2011;103:687-94.
- ²⁴⁶ Sugita H, Iida S, Inokuchi M *et al.* Methylation of BNIP3 and DAPK indicates lower response to chemotherapy and poor prognosis in gastric cancer. *Oncol Rep* 2011; 25:513-18.
- ²⁴⁷ Zhang Y, Wang R, Song H *et al.* Methylation of multiple genes as a candidate biomarker in non-small cell lung cancer. *Cancer Lett* 2011;303:21-8.
- ²⁴⁸ Hu SL, Kong XY, Cheng ZD *et al.* Promoter methylation of p16, Runx3, DAPK and CHFR genes is frequent in gastric carcinoma. *Tumori* 2010;96:726-33.
- ²⁴⁹ Van der Auwera I, Bovic C, Svensson C *et al.* Quantitative methylation profiling in tumor and matched morphologically normal tissues from breast cancer patients. *BMC Cancer* 2010;10:97-104.
- ²⁵⁰ Zhang C, Jin Y, Xu H *et al.* Relationship between promoter methylation of p16, DAPK and RAR beta genes and the clinical data of non-small cell lung cancer. *Zhonghua Yi Xue Yi Chuan Xue Za Zhi* 2011;28:23-28.
- ²⁵¹ Peng Z, Shan C, Wang H. Value of promoter methylation of RASSF1A, p16, and DAPK genes in induced sputum in diagnosing lung cancers. *Zhong Nan Da Xue Xue Bao Yi Xue Ban.* 2010;35:247-53.
- ²⁵² Malhotra P, Kochhar R, Vaiphei K, Wig JD, Mahmood S. Aberrant promoter methylation of p16 in colorectal adenocarcinoma in North Indian patients. *World J Gastrointest Oncol* 2010;2:295-303.
- ²⁵³ Poetsch M, Hemmerich M, Kakies C *et al.* Alterations in the tumor suppressor gene p16 (INK4A) are associated with aggressive behavior of penile carcinomas. *Virchows Arch* 2011;458:221-29.
- ²⁵⁴ Lin HH, Ke HL, Wu WJ, Lee YH, Chang LL. Hypermethylation of E-cadherin, p16, p14, and RASSF1A genes in pathologically normal urothelium predict bladder recurrence of bladder cancer after transurethral resection. *Urol Oncol* 2010; in press.
- ²⁵⁵ Wang D, Wang J, Li Y, He Z, Zhang Y. The influence of anthracosis and p16 ink4a gene aberrant methylation on small-sized pulmonary adenocarcinoma. *Exp Mol Pathol* 2011;90:131-36.
- ²⁵⁶ Zainuddin N, Kanduri M, Berglund M *et al.* Quantitative evaluation of p16(INK4a) promoter methylation using pyrosequencing in de novo diffuse large B-cell lymphoma. *Leuk Res* 2011;35:438-43.
- ²⁵⁷ Shaw R, Risk JM, Liloglou T. RE: P16 INK41 promoter hypermethylation is associated with invasiveness and prognosis of oral squamous cell carcinoma in an age dependent manner. Su *et al.* *Oral Oncol* 2010;46:734-39.
- ²⁵⁸ Serizawa RR, Ralfkiaer U, Steven K *et al.* Integrated genetic and epigenetic analysis of bladder cancer reveals an additive diagnostic value of FGFR3 mutations and hypermethylation events. *Int J Cancer* 2011;129:78-87.
- ²⁵⁹ Hill VK, Hesson LB, Dansranjav T *et al.* Identification of 5 novel genes methylated in breast and other epithelial cancers. *Mol Cancer* 2010;9:51-63.
- ²⁶⁰ Gronback K, Ralfkiaer U, Dahl C *et al.* Frequent hypermethylation of DBC1 in malignant lymphoproliferative neoplasms. *Mod Pathol* 2008;21:632-38.
- ²⁶¹ Radpour R, Barckati Z, Haghighi MM *et al.* Correlation of telomere length shortening with promoter methylation profile of p16/Rb and p53/p21 pathways in breast cancer. *Mod Pathol* 2010;23:763-72.
- ²⁶² Hanafusa T, Shinji T, Shiraha H *et al.* Functional promoter upstream p53 regulatory sequence of IGFBP3 that is silenced by tumor specific methylation. *BMC Cancer* 2005;5:9-19.
- ²⁶³ Luo J, Li YN, Wang F, Zhang WM, Geng X. S-adenosylmethionine inhibits the growth of cancer cells by reversing the hypomethylation status of c-myc and H-ras in human gastric cancer and colon cancer. *Int J Biol Sci* 2010;6:784-95.
- ²⁶⁴ Fang JY, Zhu SS, Xiao SD *et al.* Studies on the hypomethylation of c-myc, c-Ha-ras oncogenes and histopathological changes in human gastric carcinoma. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 1996;11:1079-82.
- ²⁶⁵ Tsujiuchi T, Tsutsumi M, Sasaki Y, Takahama M, Konishi Y. Hypomethylation of CpG sites and c-myc gene overexpression in hepatocellular carcinomas, but not hyperplastic nodules, induced by a choline-deficient L-amino acid-defined diet in rats. *Jpn J Cancer Res* 1999; 90:909-13.
- ²⁶⁶ Shen L, Qui D, Fang J. Correlation between hypomethylation of c-myc and c-N-ras oncogenes and pathological changes in human hepatocellular carcinoma. *Zhonghua Zhong Liu Za Zhi* 1997;19:173-76.
- ²⁶⁷ Del Senno L, Maestri I, Piva R *et al.* Differential hypomethylation of the c-myc protooncogene in bladder cancers at different stages and grades. *J Urol* 1989;142: 146-49.
- ²⁶⁸ Rabiau N, Thiam MO, Satih S *et al.* Methylation analysis of BRCA1, RASSF1, GSTP1 and EPHB2 promoters in prostate biopsies according to different degrees of malignancy. *In Vivo* 2009;23:387-91.
- ²⁶⁹ Buckingham L, Penfield Faber L, Kim A *et al.* PTEN, RASSF1 and DAPK site-specific hypermethylation and outcome in surgically treated stage I and II nonsmall cell lung cancer patients. *Int J Cancer* 2010;126:1630-39.
- ²⁷⁰ Zhang A, Feng H, Yang G *et al.* Unventilated indoor coal-fired stoves in Guizhou province, China: cellular and genetic damage in villagers exposed to arsenic in food and air. *Environ Health Perspect* 2007;115:653-8.
- ²⁷¹ Zhong CX, Mass MJ. Both hypomethylation and hypermethylation of DNA associated with arsenite exposure in cultures of human cells identified by methylation-sensitive arbitrarily-primed PCR. *Toxicol Lett* 2001;122: 223-34.
- ²⁷² Kanao K, Mikami S, Mizuno R, Shinojima T, Murai M, Oya M. Decreased acetylation of histone H3 in renal cell carcinoma: a potential target of histone deacetylase inhibitors. *J Urol* 2008;180:1131-36.
- ²⁷³ Jo WJ, Ren XF, Chu FX *et al.* Acetylated H4K16 by MYST1 protects UROtsa cells from arsenic toxicity and is decreased following chronic arsenic exposure. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 2009;241:294-302.
- ²⁷⁴ Sayyed SG, Gaikwad AB, Lichtnekert J *et al.* Progressive glomerulosclerosis in type 2 diabetes is associated with renal histone H3K9 and H3K23 acetylation, H3K4 dimethylation and phosphorylation at serine 10. *Nephrol Dial Transplant* 2010;25:1811-17.
- ²⁷⁵ Gaikwad AB, Sayyed SG, Lichtnekert J, Tikoo K, Anders HJ. Renal failure increases cardiac histone h3 acetylation, dimethylation, and phosphorylation and the induction of cardiomyopathy-related genes in type 2 diabetes. *Am J Pathol* 2010;176:1079-83.
- ²⁷⁶ Gao WM, Chadha MS, Kline AE *et al.* Immunohistochemical analysis of histone H3 acetylation and methylation - evidence for altered epigenetic

- signaling following traumatic brain injury in immature rats. *Brain Res* 2006;1070:31-4.
- 277 Zhao F, Chen Y, Zeng L *et al.* Role of triptolide in cell proliferation, cell cycle arrest, apoptosis and histone methylation in multiple myeloma U266 cells. *Eur J Pharmacol* 2010;646:1-11.
- 278 Seligson DB, Horvath S, McBrien MA *et al.* Global Levels of Histone Modifications Predict Prognosis in Different Cancers. *Am J Pathol* 2009;174:1619-28.
- 279 Arita A, Costa M. Epigenetics in metal carcinogenesis: Nickel, Arsenic, Chromium and Cadmium. *Metallomics* 2009;1:222-28.
- 280 Chen MW, Hua KT, Kao HJ *et al.* H3K9 Histone methyltransferase G9a promotes lung cancer invasion and metastasis by silencing the cell adhesion molecule Ep-CAM. *Cancer Res* 2010;70:7830-40.
- 281 Yao JY, Zhang L, Zhang X *et al.* H3K27 trimethylation is an early epigenetic event of p16(INK4a) silencing for regaining tumorigenesis in fusion reprogrammed hepatoma cells. *J Biol Chem* 2010;285:18828-37.
- 282 Paul TA, Bies J, Small D, Wolff L. Signatures of polycomb repression and reduced H3K4 trimethylation are associated with p15INK4b DNA methylation in AML. *Blood* 2010;115:3098-108.
- 283 Porcedda P, Turinetto V, Brusco A *et al.* A rapid flow cytometry test based on histone H2AX phosphorylation for the sensitive and specific diagnosis of ataxia telangiectasia. *Cytometry A* 2008;73:508-16.
- 284 Barr FD, Krohmer LJ, Hamilton JW, Sheldon LA. Disruption of histone modification and CARM1 recruitment by arsenic represses transcription at glucocorticoid receptor-regulated promoters. *PLoS One* 2009;4:e6766.
- 285 Ashktorab H, Belgrave K, Hosseinkhah F *et al.* Global histone H4 acetylation and HDAC2 expression in colon adenoma and carcinoma. *Digestive Dis Sci* 2009;54:2109-17.
- 286 Felli N, Fontana L, Pelosi E *et al.* MicroRNAs 221 and 222 inhibit normal erythropoiesis and erythroleukemic cell growth via kit receptor down-modulation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2005;102:18081-86.
- 287 Ic Sage C, Nagel R, Egan DA *et al.* Regulation of the p27(Kip1) tumor suppressor by miR-221 and miR-222 promotes cancer cell proliferation. *EMBO J* 2007;26:3699-708.
- 288 Garofalo M, Di Leva G, Romano G *et al.* miR-221&222 regulate TRAIL resistance and enhance tumorigenicity through PTEN and TIMP3 downregulation. *Cancer Cell* 2009;16:498-509.
- 289 Mi SL, Lu J, Sun M *et al.* MicroRNA expression signatures accurately discriminate acute lymphoblastic leukemia from acute myeloid leukemia. *Blood* 2007;110:75a.
- 290 Saumet A, Vetter G, Bouttier M *et al.* Transcriptional repression of microRNA genes by PML-RARA increases expression of key cancer proteins in acute promyelocytic leukemia. *Blood* 2009;113:412-21.
- 291 Hebert SS, Horre K, Nicolai L *et al.* Loss of microRNA cluster miR-29a/b-1 in sporadic Alzheimer's disease correlates with increased BACE1/beta-secretase expression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2008;105:6415-20.
- 292 Takakura S, Mitsutake N, Nakashima M *et al.* Oncogenic role of miR-17-92 cluster in anaplastic thyroid cancer cells. *Cancer Sci* 2008;99:1147-54.
- 293 Calin GA, Liu CG, Sevignani C *et al.* MicroRNA profiling reveals distinct signatures in B cell chronic lymphocytic leukemias. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2004;101:11755-60.
- 294 Arndt GM, Dossey L, Cullen LM *et al.* Characterization of global microRNA expression reveals oncogenic potential of miR-145 in metastatic colorectal cancer. *BMC Cancer* 2009;9:374-90.
- 295 Bandres E, Cubedo E, Agirre X *et al.* Identification by Real-time PCR of 13 mature microRNAs differentially expressed in colorectal cancer and non-tumoral tissues. *Mol Cancer* 2006;5:29-38.
- 296 Malzkorn B, Wolter M, Grzendowski M, Stuhler K, Reifemberger G. Identification and functional characterization of microRNAs involved in the malignant progression of astrocytic gliomas. *Brain Pathol* 2010;20:539-50.
- 297 Hebert C, Norris K, Scheper MA, Nikitakis N, Sauk JJ. High mobility group A2 is a target for miRNA-98 in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. *Mol Cancer* 2007;6:5-15.
- 298 Budhu A, Jia HL, Forgues M *et al.* Identification of metastasis-related microRNAs in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Hepatology* 2008;47:897-907.
- 299 Connolly E, Melegari M, Landgraf P *et al.* Elevated expression of the miR-17-92 polycistron and miR-21 in hepatitis virus-associated hepatocellular carcinoma contributes to the malignant phenotype. *Am J Pathol* 2008;173:856-64.
- 300 Hayashita Y, Osada H, Tatematsu Y *et al.* A polycistronic microRNA cluster, miR-17-92, is overexpressed in human lung cancers and enhances cell proliferation. *Cancer Res* 2005;65:9628-32.
- 301 Chim CS, Fung TK, Liang R. Disruption of INK4/CDK/Rb cell cycle pathway by gene hypermethylation in multiple myeloma and MGUS. *Leukemia* 2003;17:2533-35.
- 302 Stirzaker C, Millar DS, Paul CL *et al.* Extensive DNA methylation spanning the Rb promoter in retinoblastoma tumors. *Cancer Res* 1997;57:2229-37.
- 303 Chen MN, Mao Q, Liu YH, Mao BY. Methylation and expression analysis of p16(INK4a) and RB genes in meningiomas. *Zhonghua Yi Xue Yi Chuan Xue Za Zhi* 2004;21:277-79.
- 304 Zhao YF, Shen SP, Jiang JY, Geng H, Guo JG, Xie LP. Methylation and expression of gene p16INK4a and RB in breast carcinoma. *Zhonghua Bing Li Xue Za Zhi* 2010;39:377-81.
- 305 Zhao Y, Tian X, Du J *et al.* Methylation and expression of gene p16INK4a and RB in gastric carcinomas. *Beijing Da Xue Xue Bao* 2003;35:382-85.
- 306 Li H, Lu S, Fong L. Study on the status of methylation of Rb gene promoter in human esophageal cancer and effect of NMBzA on Rb gene promoter in monkey esophageal epithelium. *Zhonghua Zhong Liu Za Zhi* 1998;20:412-14.
- 307 Ke Q, Davidson T, Chen H, Kluz T, Costa M. Alterations of histone modifications and transgene silencing by nickel chloride. *Carcinogenesis* 2006;27:1481-88.
- 308 Chen MW, Hua KT, Kao HJ *et al.* H3K9 histone methyltransferase G9a promotes lung cancer invasion and metastasis by silencing the cell adhesion molecule Ep-CAM. *Cancer Res* 2010;70:7830-40.
- 309 Lefevre GM, Patel SR, Kim D, Tessarollo L, Dressler GR. Altering a histone H3K4 methylation pathway in glomerular podocytes promotes a chronic disease phenotype. *PLoS Genet* 2010;6:e1001142.
- 310 Kumar R, Hunt CR, Gupta A *et al.* Purkinje cell-specific males absent on the first (mMof) gene deletion results in an ataxia-telangiectasia-like neurological phenotype

- and backward walking in mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2011;108:3636-41.
- 311 Gramantieri L, Ferracin M, Fornari F *et al.* Cyclin g1 is a target of miR-122a, a MicroRNA frequently down-regulated in human hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cancer Res* 2007;67:6092-99.
 - 312 Jazdzewski K, Murray EL, Franssila K, Jarzab B, Schoenberg DR, de la Chapelle A. Common SNP in pre-miR-146a decreases mature miR expression and predisposes to papillary thyroid carcinoma. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2008;105:7269-74.
 - 313 Lin SL, Chiang A, Chang D, Ying SY. Loss of mir-146a function in hormone-refractory prostate cancer. *Rna-a Publication of the RNA Society* 2008;14:417-24.
 - 314 Gonzalez-Ramirez I, Ramirez-Amador V, Irigoyen-Camacho ME *et al.* hMLH1 promoter methylation is an early event in oral cancer. *Oral Oncol* 2011;47:22-26.
 - 315 Vasavi M, Kiran V, Ravishankar B, Prabhakar B, Ahuja YR, Hasan Q. Microsatellite instability analysis and its correlation with hMLH1 repair gene hypermethylation status in esophageal pathologies including cancers. *Cancer Biomark* 2010;7:1-10.
 - 316 Ling ZQ, Tanaka A, Li P *et al.* Microsatellite instability with promoter methylation and silencing of hMLH1 can regionally occur during progression of gastric carcinoma. *Cancer Lett* 2010;297:244-51.
 - 317 Klein CB, Su L, Bowser D, Leszczynska J. Chromate-induced epimutations in mammalian cells. *Environ Health Perspect* 2002;110(Suppl 5):739-43.
 - 318 Lukiw WJ, Zhao YH, Cui JG. An NF-kappa B-sensitive micro RNA-146a-mediated inflammatory circuit in Alzheimer disease and in stressed human brain cells. *J Biol Chem* 2008;283:31315-22.
 - 319 Poguc AI, Li YY, Cui JG *et al.* Characterization of an NF-kappa B-regulated, miRNA-146a-mediated down-regulation of complement factor H (CFH) in metal-sulfate-stressed human brain cells. *J Inorg Biochem* 2009;103:1591-95.
 - 320 Cheng YH, Ji RR, Yue JM *et al.* MicroRNAs are aberrantly expressed in hypertrophic heart - Do they play a role in cardiac hypertrophy? *Am J Pathol* 2007;170:1831-40.
 - 321 Volinia S, Calin GA, Liu CG *et al.* A microRNA expression signature of human solid tumors defines cancer gene targets. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2006;103:2257-61.
 - 322 Taganov KD, Boldin MP, Chang KJ, Baltimore D. NF-kappa B-dependent induction of microRNA miR-146, an inhibitor targeted to signaling proteins of innate immune responses. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2006;103:12481-86.
 - 323 Bhaumik D, Scott GK, Schokrpur S, Patil CK, Campisi J, Benz CC. Expression of microRNA-146 suppresses NF-kappa B activity with reduction of metastatic potential in breast cancer cells. *Oncogene* 2008;27:5643-5647.
 - 324 Shen J, Ambrosone CB, DiCioccio RA, Odunsi K, Lele SB, Zhao H. A functional polymorphism in the miR-146a gene and age of familial breast/ovarian cancer diagnosis. *Carcinogenesis* 2008;29:1963-66.
 - 325 Calin GA, Ferracin M, Cimmino A *et al.* A microRNA signature associated with prognosis and progression in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *New Engl J Med* 2005;353:1793-801.
 - 326 Xu T, Zhu Y, Wei QK *et al.* A functional polymorphism in the miR-146a gene is associated with the risk for hepatocellular carcinoma. *Carcinogenesis* 2008;29:2126-31.
 - 327 Yanaihara N, Caplen N, Bowman E *et al.* Unique MicroRNA molecular profiles in lung cancer diagnosis and prognosis. *Toxicol Pathol* 2006;34:1017-18.
 - 328 Kozaki KI, Imoto I, Mogi S, Omura K, Inazawa J. Exploration of tumor-suppressive microRNAs silenced by DNA hypermethylation in oral cancer. *Cancer Res* 2008;68:2094-105.
 - 329 Lukiw WJ, Pogue AI. Induction of specific micro RNA (miRNA) species by ROS-generating metal sulfates in primary human brain cells. *J Inorg Biochem* 2007;101:1265-69.
 - 330 Lukiw WJ. Micro-RNA speciation in fetal, adult and Alzheimer's disease hippocampus. *Neuroreport* 2007;18:297-300.
 - 331 Saba R, Goodman CD, Huzarewich RLCH, Robertson C, Booth SA. A miRNA Signature of Prion Induced Neurodegeneration. *PLoS One* 2008;3:e3652.
 - 332 Roehle A, Hoefig KP, Repsilber D *et al.* MicroRNA signatures characterize diffuse large B-cell lymphomas and follicular lymphomas. *British J Haematol* 2008;142:732-44.
 - 333 Wang Y, Lee ATC, Ma JZI *et al.* Profiling MicroRNA expression in hepatocellular carcinoma reveals MicroRNA-224 up-regulation and apoptosis inhibitor-5 as a MicroRNA-224-specific target. *J Biol Chem* 2008;283:13205-15.
 - 334 Tan HX, Wang QA, Chen LZ *et al.* MicroRNA-9 reduces cell invasion and E-cadherin secretion in SK-Hep-1 cell. *Med Oncol* 2010;27:654-60.
 - 335 Veerla S, Lindgren D, Kvist A *et al.* MiRNA expression in urothelial carcinomas: Important roles of miR-10a, miR-222, miR-125b, miR-7 and miR-452 for tumor stage and metastasis, and frequent homozygous losses of miR-31. *Int J Cancer* 2009;124:2236-42.
 - 336 Mill J, Tang T, Kaminsky Z *et al.* Epigenomic profiling reveals DNA-methylation changes associated with major psychosis. *Am J Hum Genet* 2008;82:696-711.
 - 337 Wang SC, Oelze B, Schumacher A. Age-specific epigenetic drift in late-onset Alzheimer's disease. *PLoS One* 2008;3:e2698.
 - 338 Esteller M. Epigenetics in cancer. *N Engl J Med* 2008;358:1148-59.
 - 339 Heng JI, Nguyen L, Castro DS *et al.* Neurogenin 2 controls cortical neuron migration through regulation of Rnd2. *Nature* 2008;455:114-18.
 - 340 Pereira MA, Tao L, Liu Y, Li L, Steele VE, Lubet RA. Modulation by budesonide of DNA methylation and mRNA expression in mouse lung tumors. *Int J Cancer* 2007;120:1150-53.
 - 341 Chan JA, Krichevsky AM, Kosik KS. MicroRNA-21 is an antiapoptotic factor in human glioblastoma cells. *Cancer Res* 2005;65:6029-33.
 - 342 Iorio MV, Ferracin M, Liu CG *et al.* MicroRNA gene expression deregulation in human breast cancer. *Cancer Res* 2005;65:7065-70.
 - 343 Frankel LB, Christoffersen NR, Jacobsen A, Lindow M, Krogh A, Lund AH. Programmed cell death 4 (PDCD4) is an important functional target of the microRNA miR-21 in breast cancer cells. *J Biol Chem* 2008;283:1026-33.
 - 344 Zhu SM, Si ML, Wu HL, Mo YY. MicroRNA-21 targets the tumor suppressor gene tropomyosin 1 (TPM1). *J Biol Chem* 2007;282:14328-36.
 - 345 Schetter AJ, Leung SY, Sohn JJ *et al.* MicroRNA expression profiles associated with prognosis and therapeutic

- outcome in colon adenocarcinoma. *JAMA* 2008;**299**: 425-36.
- ³⁴⁶ Bloomston M, Frankel WL, Petrocca F *et al.* MicroRNA expression patterns to differentiate pancreatic adenocarcinoma from normal pancreas and chronic pancreatitis. *JAMA* 2007;**297**:1901-08.
- ³⁴⁷ Meng FY, Henson R, Wehbe-Janek H, Ghoshal K, Jacob ST, Patel T. MicroRNA-21 regulates expression of the PTEN tumor suppressor gene in human hepatocellular cancer. *Gastroenterology* 2007;**133**: 647-58.
- ³⁴⁸ Zhang K, Zhang R, Li X, Yin G, Niu X. Promoter methylation status of p15 and p21 genes in HPP-CFCs of bone marrow of patients with psoriasis. *Eur J Dermatol* 2009; **19**:141-46.
- ³⁴⁹ Furukawa O, Takeshima Y, Awaya H, Ishida H, Kohno N, Inai K. Aberrant methylation of p14(ARF), p15(INK4b) and p16(INK4a) genes and location of the primary site in pulmonary squamous cell carcinoma. *Pathol Int* 2004; **54**:549-55.
- ³⁵⁰ Lindberg D, Akerstrom G, Westin G. Evaluation of CDKN2C/p18, CDKN1B/p27 and CDKN2B/p15 mRNA expression, and CpG methylation status in sporadic and MEN1-associated pancreatic endocrine tumours. *Clin Endocrinol* 2008;**68**:271-77.
- ³⁵¹ Kim M, Yim SH, Cho NS *et al.* Homozygous deletion of CDKN2A (p16, p14) and CDKN2B (p15) genes is a poor prognostic factor in adult but not in childhood B-lineage acute lymphoblastic leukemia: a comparative deletion and hypermethylation study. *Cancer Genet Cytogenet* 2009;**195**:59-65.
- ³⁵² Shimamoto T, Ohyashiki JH, Ohyashiki K. Methylation of p15(INK4b) and E-cadherin genes is independently correlated with poor prognosis in acute myeloid leukemia. *Leuk Res* 2005;**29**:653-59.
- ³⁵³ Chen W, Wu Y, Zhu J, Liu J, Tan S, Xia C. Methylation of p16 and p15 genes in multiple myeloma. *Clin Med Sci J* 2002;**17**:101-05.
- ³⁵⁴ Gallardo F, Esteller M, Pujol RM, Costa C, Estrach T, Servitje O. Methylation status of the p15, p16 and MGMT promoter genes in primary cutaneous T-cell lymphomas. *Haematologica* 2004;**89**:1401-403.
- ³⁵⁵ El-Shakankiry NH, Mossallam GI. p15 (INK4B) and E-cadherin CpG island methylation is frequent in Egyptian acute myeloid leukemia. *J Egypt Natl Canc Inst* 2006;**18**:227-32.
- ³⁵⁶ Matsuno N, Hoshino K, Nanri T *et al.* p15 mRNA expression detected by real-time quantitative reverse transcriptase-polymerase chain reaction correlates with the methylation density of the gene in adult acute leukemia. *Leuk Res* 2005;**29**:557-64.
- ³⁵⁷ Wemmer S, Bettscheider M, Alt S *et al.* p15 promoter methylation - a novel prognostic marker in glioblastoma patients. *Int J Oncol* 2009;**34**:1743-48.
- ³⁵⁸ Yalcin A, Scrin MS, Emekdas G *et al.* Promoter methylation of P15(INK4B) gene is possibly associated with parvovirus B19 infection in adult acute leukemias. *Int J Lab Hematol* 2009;**31**:407-19.
- ³⁵⁹ Berg T, Guo Y, Abdelkarim M, Fliegauf M, Lubbert M. Reversal of p15/INK4b hypermethylation in AML1/ETO-positive and -negative myeloid leukemia cell lines. *Leuk Res* 2007;**31**:497-506.
- ³⁶⁰ Wong TS, Man MW, Lam AK, Wei WI, Kwong YL, Yuen AP. The study of p16 and p15 gene methylation in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma and their quantitative evaluation in plasma by real-time PCR. *Eur J Cancer* 2003;**39**:1881-87.
- ³⁶¹ Morgan DA, Rahmouni K. Differential effects of insulin on sympathetic nerve activity in agouti obese mice. *J Hypertens* 2010;**28**:1913-19.
- ³⁶² Xiang Z, Proneth B, Dirain ML, Litherland SA, Haskell-Luevano C. Pharmacological characterization of 30 human melanocortin-4 receptor polymorphisms with the endogenous proopiomelanocortin-derived agonists, synthetic agonists, and the endogenous agouti-related protein antagonist. *Biochemistry* 2010;**49**: 4583-600.
- ³⁶³ Gucev ZS, Tasic V, Jancevska A, Kirovski I. A case of Silver-Russell syndrome (SRS): multiple pituitary hormone deficiency, lack of H19 hypomethylation and favourable growth hormone (GH) treatment response. *J Genet* 2009;**88**:239-43.
- ³⁶⁴ Zeschnigk M, Albrecht B, Buiting K *et al.* IGF2/H19 hypomethylation in Silver-Russell syndrome and isolated hemihypoplasia. *Eur J Hum Genet* 2008;**16**:328-34.
- ³⁶⁵ Chopra M, Amor DJ, Sutton L, Algar E, Mowat D. Russell-Silver syndrome due to paternal H19/IGF2 hypomethylation in a patient conceived using intracytoplasmic sperm injection. *Reprod Biomed Online* 2010;**20**: 843-47.
- ³⁶⁶ Dammann RH, Kirsch S, Schagdarsurengin U *et al.* Frequent aberrant methylation of the imprinted IGF2/H19 locus and LINE1 hypomethylation in ovarian carcinoma. *Int J Oncol* 2010;**36**:171-79.
- ³⁶⁷ Baba Y, Noshio K, Shima K *et al.* Hypomethylation of the IGF2 DMR in colorectal tumors, detected by bisulfite pyrosequencing, is associated with poor prognosis. *Gastroenterology* 2010;**139**:1855-64.
- ³⁶⁸ Li Y, Meng G, Huang L, Guo QN. Hypomethylation of the P3 promoter is associated with up-regulation of IGF2 expression in human osteosarcoma. *Hum Pathol* 2009;**40**: 1441-47.
- ³⁶⁹ Cui H, Onyango P, Brandenburg S, Wu Y, Hsieh CL, Feinberg AP. Loss of imprinting in colorectal cancer linked to hypomethylation of H19 and IGF2. *Cancer Res* 2002;**62**:6442-46.
- ³⁷⁰ Ito Y, Koessler T, Ibrahim AE *et al.* Somatic acquired hypomethylation of IGF2 in breast and colorectal cancer. *Hum Mol Genet* 2008;**17**:2633-43.
- ³⁷¹ Xi Y, Formentini A, Chien M *et al.* Prognostic values of microRNAs in colorectal cancer. *Biomark Insights* 2006;**2**: 113-21.
- ³⁷² Volinia S, Calin GA, Liu CG *et al.* A microRNA expression signature of human solid tumors defines cancer gene targets. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2006;**103**:2257-61.
- ³⁷³ Calin GA, Dumitru CD, Shimizu M *et al.* Frequent deletions and down-regulation of micro-RNA genes miR15 and miR16 at 13q14 in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2002;**99**: 15524-29.
- ³⁷⁴ Cimmino A, Calin GA, Fabbri M *et al.* miR-15 and miR-16 induce apoptosis by targeting BCL2. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2005;**102**:13944-49.
- ³⁷⁵ Amb S, Prueitt RL, Yi M *et al.* Genomic profiling of microRNA and messenger RNA reveals deregulated microRNA expression in prostate cancer. *Cancer Res* 2008;**68**:6162-70.
- ³⁷⁶ Roccaro AM, Sacco A, Thompson B *et al.* MicroRNAs 15a and 16 regulate tumor proliferation in multiple myeloma. *Blood* 2009;**113**:6669-80.

- 377 Johnson SM, Grosshans H, Shingara J *et al.* RAS is regulated by the let-7 MicroRNA family. *Cell* 2005;120: 635-47.
- 378 Lee YS, Dutta A. The tumor suppressor microRNA let-7 represses the HMGA2 oncogene. *Genes Dev* 2007;21: 1025-30.
- 379 Yanaihara N, Caplen N, Bowman E *et al.* Unique microRNA molecular profiles in lung cancer diagnosis and prognosis. *Cancer Cell* 2006;9:189-98.
- 380 Sampson VB, Rong NH, Han J *et al.* MicroRNA let-7a down-regulates MYC and reverts MYC-induced growth in Burkitt lymphoma cells. *Cancer Res* 2007;67: 9762-70.
- 381 Adams BD, Furneaux H, White BA. The micro-ribonucleic acid (miRNA) miR-206 targets the human estrogen receptor-alpha (ER alpha) and represses ER alpha messenger RNA and protein expression in breast cancer cell lines. *Mol Endocrinol* 2007;21:1132-47.
- 382 Roccaro AM, Jia X, Ngo HT *et al.* MicroRNA expression in the biology, prognosis, and therapy of waldenstrom macroglobulinemia. *Clin Lymphoma Myeloma* 2009;9: S126.
- 383 Dixon-McIver A, East P, Mein CA *et al.* Distinctive patterns of microRNA expression associated with karyotype in acute myeloid leukaemia. *PLoS One* 2008;3:e2141.
- 384 van Rooij E, Sutherland LB, Liu N *et al.* A signature pattern of stress-responsive microRNAs that can evoke cardiac hypertrophy and heart failure. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2006;103:18255-60.
- 385 Sayed D, Hong C, Chen IY, Lypowy J, Abdellatif M. MicroRNAs play an essential role in the development of cardiac hypertrophy. *Circulation Res* 2007;100:416-24.

As metabolism depletes SAM, AsMT outcompetes DNMT → hypomethylation (liver)

Oxidative stress → GSH depletion → SAM depletion through trans-sulfurase shunt (other tissues)

IAs or metabolites + DNMT → inactivation or inhibition

Induction of DNMT at low doses → hypermethylation

Hypomethylation → chromosome defects, genetic instability

Hypermethylation → reduced expression of tumor suppressor genes

Changes in gene expression (+ other stressors?) → tumor initiation and growth

An Emerging Role for Epigenetic Dysregulation in Arsenic Toxicity and Carcinogenesis

Xuefeng Ren,¹ Cliona M. McHale,¹ Christine F. Skibola,¹ Allan H. Smith,² Martyn T. Smith,¹ and Luoping Zhang¹

¹Division of Environmental Health Sciences, and ²Arsenic Health Effects Research Program, School of Public Health, University of California–Berkeley, Berkeley, California, USA

BACKGROUND: Exposure to arsenic, an established human carcinogen, through consumption of highly contaminated drinking water is a worldwide public health concern. Several mechanisms by which arsenical compounds induce tumorigenesis have been proposed, including oxidative stress, genotoxic damage, and chromosomal abnormalities. Recent studies have suggested that epigenetic mechanisms may also mediate toxicity and carcinogenicity resulting from arsenic exposure.

OBJECTIVE: We examined the evidence supporting the roles of the three major epigenetic mechanisms—DNA methylation, histone modification, and microRNA (miRNA) expression—in arsenic toxicity and, in particular, carcinogenicity. We also investigated future research directions necessary to clarify epigenetic and other mechanisms in humans.

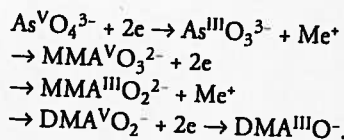
DATA SOURCES AND SYNTHESIS: We conducted a PubMed search of arsenic exposure and epigenetic modification through April 2010 and summarized the *in vitro* and *in vivo* research findings, from both our group and others, on arsenic-associated epigenetic alteration and its potential role in toxicity and carcinogenicity.

CONCLUSIONS: Arsenic exposure has been shown to alter methylation levels of both global DNA and gene promoters; histone acetylation, methylation, and phosphorylation; and miRNA expression, in studies analyzing mainly a limited number of epigenetic end points. Systematic epigenomic studies in human populations exposed to arsenic or in patients with arsenic-associated cancer have not yet been performed. Such studies would help to elucidate the relationship between arsenic exposure, epigenetic dysregulation, and carcinogenesis and are becoming feasible because of recent technological advancements.

KEY WORDS: arsenic carcinogenesis, arsenical compounds, DNA methylation, epigenetics, histone modification, microRNA. *Environ Health Perspect* 119:11–19 (2011). doi:10.1289/ehp.1002114 [Online 2 August 2010]

The International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) classified arsenic, a toxic metalloid, as a group 1 carcinogen > 20 years ago (IARC 1987). It is widely accepted that exposure to arsenic is associated with lung, bladder, kidney, liver, and nonmelanoma skin cancers (IARC 2004; Pershagen 1981; Smith et al. 1992; Smith and Steinmaus 2009). High levels of arsenic have also been associated with the development of several other diseases and deleterious health effects in humans, such as skin lesions (dyspigmentation, keratosis), peripheral vascular diseases, reproductive toxicity, and neurological effects (Abernathy et al. 1999).

Exposure to arsenic typically results from either oral arsenic consumption through contaminated drinking water, soil, and food, or arsenic inhalation in an industrial work setting. Arsenic-contaminated drinking water has been associated with increased mortality of bladder and lung cancer in Chile (Marshall et al. 2007) and with increased mortality of both noncancerous causes and cancers in Bangladesh (Sohel et al. 2009). In the human arsenic metabolic pathway, inorganic pentavalent arsenic (As^V) is converted to trivalent arsenic (As^{III}), with subsequent methylation to monomethylated and dimethylated arsenicals (MMA, DMA, respectively) (Drobna et al. 2009). The general scheme is as follows:



Methylated arsenicals, especially MMA^{III}, are considered more toxic than inorganic As^{III} both *in vivo* (in animals) (Petrick et al. 2001) and *in vitro* (human cell lines) (Styblo et al. 2002). Several mechanisms by which arsenical compounds induce tumorigenesis have been proposed, including oxidative stress (Kitchen and Wallace 2008), genotoxic damage and chromosomal abnormalities (Moore et al. 1997a; Zhang et al. 2007a), and cocarcinogenesis with other environmental toxicants (Rossman et al. 2004); epigenetic mechanisms, in particular, have been reported to alter DNA methylation (Zhao et al. 1997).

It is generally believed that arsenic does not induce point mutations, based on negative findings in both bacterial and mammalian mutagenicity assays (Jacobson-Kram and Montalbano 1985; Jongen et al. 1985). Arsenic does induce deletion mutations, but arsenical compounds vary in their potency (Moore et al. 1997b). With respect to arsenic's ability to induce chromosomal alterations in humans, studies in the early 1990s showed that the cell micronucleus assay could be used as a biological marker of the genotoxic effects of arsenic

exposure (Smith et al. 1993). Later studies validated this assay and demonstrated higher frequencies of micronuclei in individuals who were chronically exposed to arsenicals (Moore et al. 1997a). Analysis of chromosomal alterations in DNA from bladder tumors of 123 patients who had been exposed to arsenic in drinking water showed that tumors from patients with higher estimated levels of arsenic exposure had higher levels of chromosomal instability than did tumors from patients with lower estimated levels of exposure, suggesting that bladder tumors from arsenic-exposed patients may behave more aggressively than do tumors from unexposed patients (Moore et al. 2002). Based on these overall findings, a plausible and generally accepted mechanism for arsenic carcinogenicity is the induction of structural and numerical chromosomal abnormalities through indirect effects on DNA. However, as has been demonstrated for several tumors, including urothelial and hematological malignancies (Fournier et al. 2007; Muto et al. 2000), it is likely that interrelated genetic and epigenetic mechanisms together contribute to the toxicity and carcinogenicity of arsenic (Hei and Filipic 2004; Zhao et al. 1997).

Epigenetic Modifications Induced by Arsenic

Epigenetic alteration, which is not a genotoxic effect, leads to heritable phenomena that regulate gene expression without involving changes in the DNA sequence (Feinberg and Tycko 2004) and thus could be considered a form of potentially reversible DNA modification. Recent mechanistic studies of arsenic carcinogenesis have directly or indirectly shown the potential involvement of altered epigenetic regulation in gene expression changes induced by arsenic exposure. We recently showed that urinary defensin, beta 1 (DEFB1) protein levels were significantly decreased among men highly exposed to arsenic in studies conducted

Address correspondence to X. Ren, School of Public Health, University of California–Berkeley, Hildebrand Hall #211, Berkeley, CA 94720 USA. Telephone: (510) 642-8965. Fax: (510) 642-0427. E-mail: xfr@berkeley.edu

This research was funded by the Superfund Research Program (SRP) under National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences grant P42 ES004705 to M.T.S. X.R. is a trainee of the SRP at the University of California–Berkeley.

The authors declare they have no actual or potential competing financial interests.

Received 2 March 2010; accepted 2 August 2010.

in Nevada (USA) and in Chile (Hegedus et al. 2008). DNA methylation is thought to play a role in regulating *DEFB1* expression (Sun et al. 2006). Follow-up studies are under way in our laboratory to determine if reduced levels of *DEFB1* in exposed populations are due to arsenic-induced targeted gene silencing. Several studies have observed extensive changes in global gene expression in individuals after arsenic exposure (Andrew et al. 2008; Bailey et al. 2009; Bourdonnay et al. 2009; Xie et al. 2007). Further, maternal exposure to arsenic has been shown to alter expression of transcripts in the mouse fetus (Liu et al. 2008) and human newborn (Fry et al. 2007). Because epigenetic processes are major regulators of gene expression, these findings suggest that dysregulation of epigenetic processes could contribute mechanistically to arsenic-induced changes in gene expression and cancer, affecting both people exposed to arsenic directly and those of future generations in a heritable manner, without directly altering the genome. Dysregulation of epigenetic processes could also contribute to vascular disease (Yan et al. 2010) and neurological disorders (Urduingio et al. 2009).

Many groups have directly examined the association of arsenic exposure on epigenetic phenomena; because the technologies used to study the various epigenetic modifications are developing rapidly, we believe that a review of current findings from the literature is warranted. We conducted a PubMed search (National Center for Biotechnology Information, U.S. National Library of Medicine, Bethesda, MD) through April 2010 and identified studies using variable keywords, such as "arsenic AND DNA methylation," "arsenic AND microRNA," "arsenic AND histone modification," and "arsenic AND epigenetics AND epigenomics." Our goal was to include all the studies we could find, and thus the reference lists of the identified studies were also reviewed to identify other relevant studies. Although epigenetic alterations may contribute to effects of arsenic on both cancer and noncancer outcomes, in this article we summarize the recent *in vitro* and *in vivo* research findings on the potential role of arsenic-mediated epigenetic alterations in arsenic-induced toxicity and carcinogenicity. We discuss three major epigenetic mechanisms

proposed to play roles in arsenic-induced carcinogenesis: altered DNA methylation, histone modification, and microRNA (miRNA) expression. We also propose future directions that can further inform our understanding of the epigenetic and overall mechanisms underlying the effects of arsenic.

Arsenic Exposure and DNA Methylation

DNA methylation is tightly regulated in mammalian development and is essential for maintaining the normal functioning of the adult organism (Schaefer et al. 2007). Altered DNA methylation has been associated with several human diseases (Robertson 2005). Global genomic DNA hypomethylation is a hallmark of many types of cancers (Esteller et al. 2001), resulting in illegitimate recombination events and causing transcriptional deregulation of affected genes (Robertson 2005). In mammalian systems, DNA methylation occurs predominantly in cytosine-rich gene regions, known as CpG islands, and serves to regulate gene expression and maintain genome stability (Yoder et al.

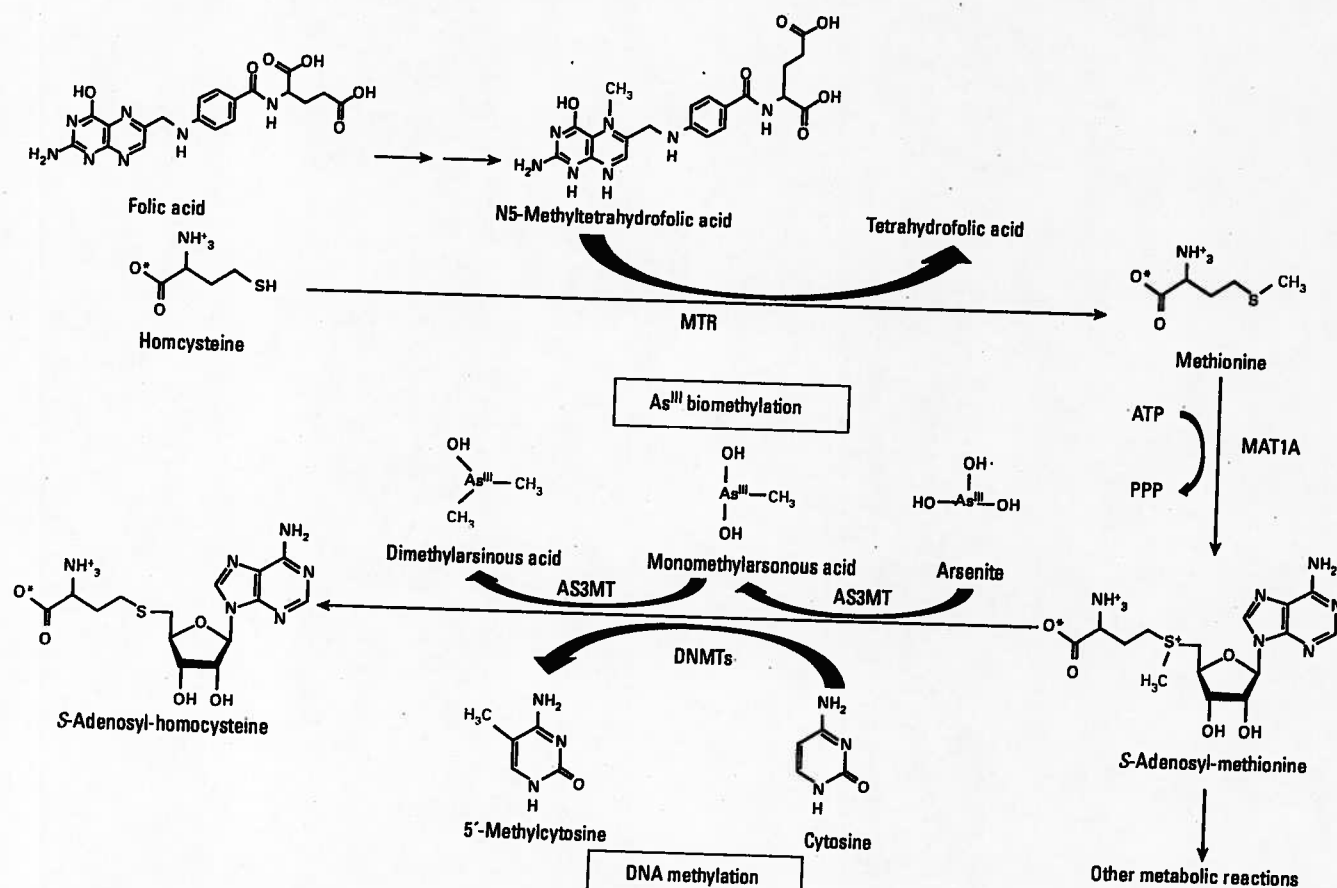


Figure 1. Simplified scheme of SAM synthesis and its involvement in arsenic and DNA methylation. The human arsenic metabolic pathway involves a series of methylation reactions; both arsenic metabolism and DNA methylation require SAM as the methyl donor. Here we show the intermediate steps of SAM synthesis and its involvement in the methylation of DNA and arsenic. Abbreviations: AS3MT, arsenic (+3 oxidation state) methyltransferase; ATP, Adenosine-5'-triphosphate; MAT1A, methionine adenosyltransferase I; MTR, 5-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine methyltransferase; PPP, triphosphosphate.

1997). DNA methyltransferases (DNMTs) are responsible for transferring a methyl group from the S-adenosyl methionine (SAM) cofactor to the cytosine nucleotide, producing 5'-methylcytosine and S-adenosyl homocysteine (Figure 1) (Razin and Riggs 1980). Three different families of DNMT genes have been identified so far: DNMT1, DNMT2, and DNMT3 (Robertson and Wolffe 2000).

Mechanisms of arsenic-induced changes in DNA methylation. An association between arsenic-induced carcinogenesis and DNA methylation was proposed because arsenic methylation and DNA methylation both use the same methyl donor, SAM (Figure 1). SAM is a coenzyme involved in > 40 metabolic reactions that require methyl group transfers (Chiang et al. 1996; Loenen 2006; Reichard et al. 2007). Because SAM is the unique methyl group donor in each conversion step of biomethylation of arsenic, long-term exposure to arsenic may lead to SAM insufficiency and global DNA hypomethylation (Coppin et al. 2008; Goering et al. 1999; Zhao et al. 1997). Further, because SAM synthesis requires methionine, an essential amino acid in humans, dietary methyl insufficiency could exacerbate effects of arsenic on DNA methylation (Figure 1) (McCabe and Caudill 2005). Indeed, human exposure to arsenic often occurs in relatively resource-poor populations in developing countries that also may have low dietary intakes of methionine (Anetor et al. 2007). In addition to its effect on SAM availability, arsenic can directly interact with DNMTs and inhibit their activities. Several studies have shown that arsenic exposure leads to a dose-dependent reduction of mRNA levels and activity of DNMTs both *in vitro*

and *in vivo*, including DNMT1, DNMT3A, and DNMT3B (Ahlborn et al. 2008; Cui et al. 2006b; Fu et al. 2007; Reichard et al. 2007).

Arsenic and global DNA hypomethylation. Global DNA hypomethylation is expected to result from arsenic exposure through both SAM insufficiency and reduction of DNMT gene expression (Reichard et al. 2007). Arsenic exposure has been reported to induce DNA hypomethylation *in vitro* and in animal studies (Table 1). For example, rats (Uthus and Davis 2005) and mice (Chen et al. 2004; Okoji et al. 2002; Xie et al. 2004) exposed to As^{III} for several weeks displayed global hepatic DNA hypomethylation. Similarly, exposure of fish to As^{III} for 1, 4, or 7 days resulted in sustained DNA hypomethylation compared with non-exposed fish (Bagnyukova et al. 2007). Studies in cell lines *in vitro* yielded similar results, with a reduction in global genomic DNA methylation resulting from As^{III} exposure (Table 1) (Benbrahim-Tallaa et al. 2005; Coppin et al. 2008; Reichard et al. 2007; Sciandrello et al. 2004; Zhao et al. 1997). In contrast to the animal and *in vitro* findings, there are limited human population studies available. A cross-sectional study of 64 people reported by Majumdar et al. (2010) indicated that exposure to arsenic-contaminated water (250–500 µg/L) was associated with global DNA hypermethylation. However, the participants in the highest estimated exposure group (> 500 µg/L) had methylation levels that were comparable with those in the two lowest groups. The one possible reason for this inconsistency may be that the actual intake of arsenic into the body is different in the participants whose exposures were estimated based on the concentrations in their drinking water. In another well-designed nested

case-control study, Pilsner et al. (2007) assessed the relationship between arsenic and DNA methylation in 294 participants and observed a positive association between urinary arsenic and DNA hypermethylation. Plasma folate level apparently has a significant effect on the level of DNA methylation because a dose-response relation was evident only among participants with adequate folate levels (≥ 9 nmol/L) when estimates were stratified according to plasma folate level after controlling for other factors. In a separate but closely related nested case-control study, Pilsner et al. (2009) found that individuals with hypomethylation of peripheral blood leukocyte (PBL) DNA were 1.8 (95% confidence interval, 1.2–2.8) times more likely to have skin lesions 2 years later after adjusting for age, urinary arsenic, and other factors. Pilsner et al. (2009) speculated that

Adequate folate may be permissive for an adaptive increase in genomic methylation of PBL DNA associated with [arsenic] exposure, and that individuals who are similarly exposed but in whom the increase in genomic DNA methylation does not occur (or cannot be sustained) are at elevated risk for skin lesions.

Further studies are required to determine if exposure to As^{III} has differential effects on the status of DNA methylation across tissues, cells, and species.

Arsenic and gene promoter methylation. Although the effects of arsenic exposure on global genomic DNA methylation remain unclear, DNA hypomethylation or hypermethylation of promoters of some genes has been reported in human skin cancer (Chanda et al. 2006) and bladder cancer (Chen et al. 2007; Marsit et al. 2006c) associated with arsenic exposure. It has also been observed

Table 1. Arsenic exposure and global DNA methylation.

Model	Arsenical	Dose	Time (weeks)	Global DNA methylation	References
Human cells					
Prostate epithelial cell line RWPE-1	As ^{III}	5 µM	16		Coppin et al. 2008
Prostate epithelial cell line RWPE-1	As ^{III}	5 µM	29	Hypo	Benbrahim-Tallaa et al. 2005
HaCaT keratinocytes	As ^{III}	0.2 µM	4	Hypo	Reichard et al. 2007
Animal cells					
TRL 1215 rat liver epithelial cell line	As ^{III}	125–500 nM	18	Hypo	Zhao et al. 1997
V79-C13 Chinese hamster cells	As ^{III}	10 µM	8	Hypo	Sciandrello et al. 2004
Animal studies					
Goldfish	As ^{III}	200 µM	1	Hypo	Bagnyukova et al. 2007
Fisher 344 rat	As ^{III}	50 µg/g body weight	12	Hypo	Uthus and Davis 2005
129/SvJ mice	As ^{III}	45 ppm	49	Hypo	Chen et al. 2004
C3H mice	As ^{III}	85 ppm	1.5	Hypo	Waalkes et al. 2004
C57BL/6J mice	As ^{III}	2.6–14.6 µg/g body weight	18.5	Hypo	Okoji et al. 2002
Homozygous Tg.AC mice	As ^{III}	150 ppm	17	Hypo	Xie et al. 2004
	As ^V	200 ppm			
	MMA ^V	1,500 ppm			
	DMA ^V	1,200 ppm			
Human subjects					
	As ^{III}	2–250 µg/L	NA	Hyper	Pilsner et al. 2007; Majumdar et al. 2010
	As ^{III}	2–250 µg/L	NA	Hypo (in skin lesion patients)	Pilsner et al. 2009

Abbreviations: Hyper, hypermethylated; Hypo, hypomethylated; NA, not available. See text for additional information on human subjects.

in human cell lines (Chai et al. 2007; Fu and Shen 2005; Jensen et al. 2008; Mass and Wang 1997), animal cell lines (Chen et al. 2001; Takahashi et al. 2002), animals (Cui et al. 2006a; Okoji et al. 2002; Waalkes et al. 2004), and humans (Chanda et al. 2006; Chen et al. 2007; Marsit et al. 2006b; Zhang et al. 2007b) exposed to arsenic (Table 2). Although this gene-specific effect observed in these studies could be due to study bias, because researchers examined only a small group of genes, the similar methylation pattern repeatedly reported in the same genes after arsenic exposure might also suggest that arsenic could selectively target specific genes. However, little is known about how DNA methylation is targeted to specific regions (Jones and Baylin 2002). Hypo- and hypermethylation of genes could mediate carcinogenesis through up-regulation of oncogene expression or down-regulation of tumor suppressor genes, respectively. Both observations have been reported. Hypomethylation of the promoter region of oncogenic *Hras1* and an elevated *Hras1* mRNA level was demonstrated in mice treated with sodium arsenite (Okoji et al. 2002). Similar results on mRNA expression and promoter hypomethylation of *Hras1* and *c-myc* were also observed *in vitro* (Chen et al. 2001; Takahashi et al. 2002). The evidence has linked overexpression of *Esr1* (estrogen receptor 1) gene with estrogen-induced hepatocellular carcinoma in mice (Couse et al. 1997). Arsenic exposure leads to overexpression of the *Esr1* gene resulting from hypomethylation of its promoter region, indicating an association between overexpression of *Esr1* and arsenic hepatocarcinogenesis (Chen et al. 2004; Waalkes et al. 2004).

Dose-dependent hypermethylation at the promoter region of several tumor suppressor genes [e.g., *p15*, *p16*, *p53*, and death-associated protein kinase (*DAPK*)] was induced by arsenic exposure *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Boonchai et al. 2000; Chanda et al. 2006; Fu and Shen 2005; Mass and Wang 1997; Zhang et al. 2007b). In a population-based study of human bladder cancer in 351 patients, *RASSF1A* and *PRSS3* promoter hypermethylation was positively associated with toenail arsenic concentrations, and promoter hypermethylation in both genes also was associated with invasive (vs. noninvasive low grade) cancer (Marsit et al. 2006b). This outcome was recapitulated in arsenic-induced lung cancer in A/J mice, in which the arsenic exposure reduced the expression of *RASSF1A* resulting from hypermethylation of its promoter region and was associated with arsenic-induced lung carcinogenesis (Cui et al. 2006a). *DAPK* is a positive mediator of γ -interferon-induced programmed cell death and a tumor suppressor candidate. In a study of 38 patients with urothelial carcinoma, Chen et al. (2007) reported hypermethylation of *DAPK* in 13 of 17 tumors in patients living in arsenic-contaminated areas compared with 8 of 21 tumors from patients living in areas not contaminated with arsenic. This hypermethylation of *DAPK* was also observed in an *in vitro* study when immortalized human uroepithelial cells were exposed to arsenic (Chai et al. 2007). The increase of DNA hypermethylation of promoter in *p16* was observed in arseniasis patients compared with people with no history of arsenic exposure (Zhang et al. 2007b). In another study Chanda et al. (2006) examined the methylation status of promoters in *p53* and *p16* in DNA extracted from peripheral

lymphocytes and observed an increase of methylation in both *p53* and *p16* associated with an estimated arsenic exposure in a dose-dependent manner. However, this same study also showed that the subjects from the highest arsenic exposure group exhibited hypomethylation of both *p53* and *p16*. Chronic exposure to arsenic *in vitro* has been shown to induce malignant transformation in several human cell types (Benbrahim-Tallaa et al. 2005; Zhao et al. 1997) in which the alteration of DNA methylation level has been shown to be involved (Jensen et al. 2008, 2009a; Zhao et al. 1997).

Summary. Arsenic does not fall into the classic model of carcinogenesis because it is not efficient at inducing point mutations or initiating and promoting the development of tumors in experimental animals. One likely mechanism by which arsenicals operate is through the disruption of normal epigenetic control at specific loci, which may result in aberrant gene expression and cancer (Andrew et al. 2008; Xie et al. 2007). Although there is increasing evidence that arsenic exposure alters methylation levels in both global DNA and promoters of some genes, the current available studies are essentially descriptive and difficult to interpret because of the complexity of the study populations and limited information provided in the reports. Studies are needed that systematically investigate DNA methylation on a genome-wide level in arsenic-exposed cell lines and in target tissues, such as exfoliated bladder cells, from well-characterized arsenic-exposed human populations, or in tumor tissue from arsenic-associated cancers. Such studies would help to clarify potential effects of arsenic exposure on DNA methylation and carcinogenesis.

Table 2. Arsenic exposure and gene-specific (promoter) methylation status.

Mode	Arsenical	Dose	Time (weeks)	Genes	Hyper	Hypo	Reference
Human cells							
UROtsa urothelial cells	As ^{III}	1 μ M	9	<i>DBC1, FAM83A, ZSCAN12, C1QTNF6</i>			Jensen et al. 2008
Uroepithelial SV-HUC-1 cells	MMA ^{III}	50 nM					
Myeloma cell line U266	As ^{III}	2, 4, 10 μ M	24 or 52	<i>DAPK</i>			Chai et al. 2007
Lung adenocarcinoma A549 cells	As ^{III}	1, 2 μ M	0.4	<i>P16</i>			Fu and Shen 2005
	As ^{III}	0.08–2 μ M	0.3	<i>P53</i>			Mass and Wang 1997
Animal cells	As ^V	30–300 μ M	0.3				
Syrian hamster embryo cells	As ^{III}	3–10 μ M	0.3			<i>c-myc, c-Ha-ras</i>	Takahashi et al. 2002
TRL 1215 rat liver epithelial cells	As ^V	50–150 μ M	0.3				
Animal studies	As ^{III}	125–500 nM	8 or 18			<i>c-myc</i>	Chen et al. 2001
C57BL/6J mice	As ^{III}	2.6–14.6 μ g/g body weight	18.5				
A/J mice	As ^V	100 ppm	74	<i>p16, RASSF1</i>		<i>c-Ha-ras</i>	Okoji et al. 2002
C3H mice	As ^{III}	85 ppm	1.4				Cui et al. 2006a
Human subjects	As ^{III}	NA	NA			<i>ERα</i>	Waalkes et al. 2004
	As ^{III}	Variable ^a	NA	<i>DAPK</i>			Chen et al. 2007
	As ^{III}	NA	NA	<i>p53, P16</i>			Chanda et al. 2006
	As ^{III}	Variable ^b	NA	<i>p16</i>			Zhang et al. 2007b
	As ^{III}	Variable ^b	NA	<i>RASSF1A, PRSS3</i>			Marsit et al. 2006b

Abbreviations: ER α , estrogen receptor α ; Hyper, hypermethylated; Hypo, hypomethylated; NA, not available.

^aStudy subjects were grouped based on historical arsenic concentration in drinking water, and the range of arsenic concentration in drinking water was < 50 μ g/L to > 300 μ g/L. ^bThe estimated toenail arsenic concentration of study subjects was < 0.01 μ g/L to > 50 μ g/L.

Arsenic Exposure and Histone Modification

Chromatin is structured within the cell nucleus in units called nucleosomes, in which DNA is packaged within the cell. The nucleosome core particle consists of stretches of DNA (~ 146 bp) wrapped in left-handed superhelical turns around a histone octamer consisting of two copies each of the core histones H2A, H2B, H3, and H4 (Luger et al. 1997). Although H1 does not make up the nucleosome "bead," H1 plays a role in keeping in place the DNA that has wrapped around the nucleosome (Figure 2). From a structural and functional perspective, histones have different characteristics depending on the number of amino acids and the number and type of covalent modifications in these residues. These covalent modifications, found in the tails of the histone chains, influence many fundamental biological processes including acetylation, methylation, phosphorylation, citrullination, ubiquitination, sumoylation, ADP ribosylation, deimination, and proline isomerization (Kouzarides 2007) (Figure 2). To date, published studies on histone modifications and arsenic toxicity have focused on acetylation, methylation, and phosphorylation.

Histone acetylation. Histone acetylation is a dynamic and reversible event (Glozak and Seto 2007), in which the acetylation status of lysine residues in the histone tail is regulated by two antagonistic enzyme classes, histone acetyltransferases (HATs) (Stern and Berger 2000) and histone deacetylases (HDACs) (Cress and Seto 2000). Using acetyl coenzyme A as an acetyl group donor, HATs enzymatically transfer a single acetyl group to the ε-amino group of specific lysine side chains within the histone's basic N-terminal tail region, whereas HDACs remove the acetyl group from the lysine residues.

Evidence for an association between altered histone acetylation and arsenic-induced toxicity continues to be strengthened. In the early 1980s, arsenic exposure was shown to significantly reduce histone acetylation in *Drosophila* (Arrigo 1983). More recently, changes in histone H3 acetylation have been observed in association with As^{III} - and MMA^{III} -induced malignant transformation of human urothelial cells *in vitro*; these modifications apparently are arsenic specific because the co-occurring changes in both As^{III} - and MMA^{III} -induced malignant transformation are significantly more frequent than those occurring by random chance (Jensen et al. 2008). Further, Jensen et al. (2008) reported DNA hypermethylation in a number of the hypomethylated promoters identified in the study, suggesting that arsenic coordinately targets genes through dysregulation of different epigenetic mechanisms contributing to malignant transformation. Recently, we showed

that the global level of H4K16 acetylation in human bladder epithelial cells was reduced in a dose- and time-dependent manner by both As^{III} and MMA^{III} treatment (Jo et al. 2009). Moreover, knockdown of *MYST1*, the gene responsible for H4K16 acetylation, resulted in increased cytotoxicity from arsenical exposure in human bladder epithelial cells, suggesting that H4K16 acetylation may be important for resistance to arsenic-induced toxicity.

Interestingly, As^{III} exposure has also been shown to induce elevated histone acetylation, which was reportedly responsible for the up-regulation of genes involved in apoptosis or the response to cell stress after exposure to arsenic (Li et al. 2002, 2003). This result probably is mediated by HDACs. As^{III} has been shown to inhibit HDAC genes that correlate with increased global histone acetylation (Ramirez et al. 2008). The level of inhibition is comparable with that of the well-known HDAC inhibitor trichostatin A (Drummond et al. 2005). Together, these studies clearly provide evidence that histone acetylation is dysregulated by arsenic exposure, but further work is needed to understand the underlying mechanisms and to clarify the net effect of altered histone acetylation on arsenic-induced toxicity and carcinogenesis.

Histone methylation. Like acetylation, histone methylation is also a reversible process. However, unlike acetylation, which occurs only on lysine residues at the histone tail, histone methylation occurs on both lysine and arginine residues (Martin and Zhang 2005; Wysocka et al. 2006). In mammals, histone methylation is usually found on histone H3 and H4, although it also occurs on H2A or

H2B. Arginine methylation is catalyzed by the enzyme arginine *N*-methyltransferase (Wysocka et al. 2006), whereas lysine methylation is catalyzed by two different classes of proteins, the SET-domain-containing protein family and the non-SET-domain proteins DOT1/DOT1L (Martin and Zhang 2005). Histone methylation can occur in the monomethyl, symmetrical dimethyl, and asymmetrical dimethyl states and in the trimethyl group states, in contrast to the single acetyl group added during acetylation (Klose and Zhang 2007). Histone methylation was considered a static modification until recent years, when enzymes were found to be capable of antagonizing histone arginine methylation or directly removing a methyl group from a lysine residue of histone (Klose and Zhang 2007). These enzymes include peptidylarginine deiminase enzymes and amine oxidase- and JmjC domain-containing histone demethylase enzymes.

Accumulating evidence implicates the aberrant loss or gain of histone methylation in tumorigenesis (Schneider et al. 2002). Arrigo (1983) first reported that exposure to arsenic in *Drosophila* cells led to a complete abolishment of methylation of histones H3 and H4, and the effect on H3 was later confirmed by other investigators (Desrosiers and Tanguay 1986, 1988). The response to arsenic exposure in the mammalian cell is more complex, and As^{III} treatment can lead to differential effects on the methylation of H3 lysine residues, including increased H3 lysine 9 dimethylation (H3K9me2) and H3 lysine 4 trimethylation (H3K4me3) and decreased H3 lysine 27 trimethylation (H3K27me3) (Zhou et al. 2008). Zhou et al. (2009) showed that 1 μ M arsenite

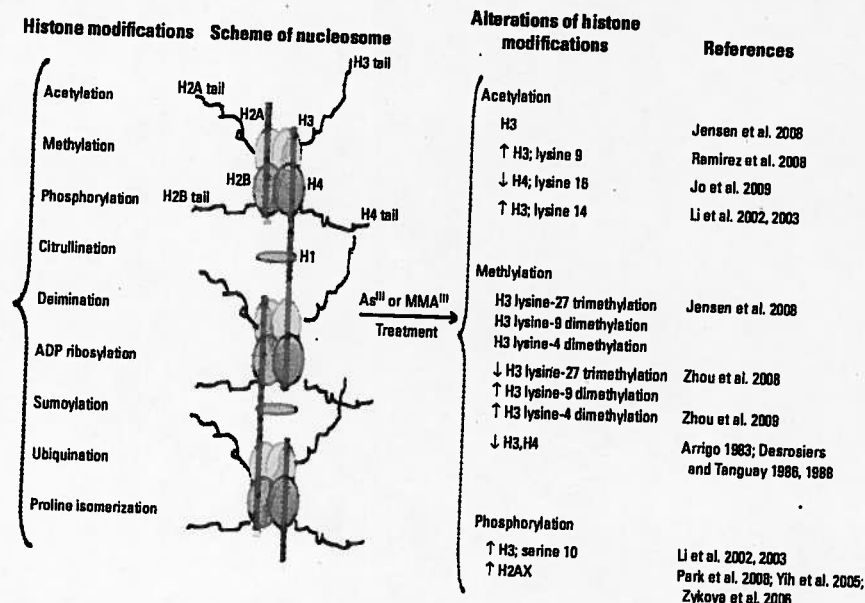


Figure 2. Histone modifications affected by As^{III} and MMA^{III} exposure. Major posttranscriptional histone modifications of the nucleosome are listed on the left. Modifications of specific histone proteins reported in the literature as altered by arsenic exposure are shown on the right.

significantly increased H3K4me3 after 24-hr or 7-day exposures in human lung carcinoma A549 cells. Importantly, H3K4me3 remained elevated, apparently inherited through cell division, 7 days after the removal of arsenite. Elevated H3K9me2, mediated by increased levels of histone methyltransferase G9a protein (Zhou et al. 2008), correlates with transcriptional repression (Peterson and Laniel 2004) and has been shown to be involved in the silencing of tumor suppressors in the cancer cell lines (Esteve et al. 2007; McGarvey et al. 2006). However, data on the patterns of histone methylation induced by arsenic exposure are limited, and further studies are required to decipher the relationship between altered histone methylation and gene expression, as well as its effect on arsenic-induced carcinogenesis.

Histone phosphorylation. All four core histone proteins, H2A, H2B, H3, and H4, and the linker histone H1 can be post-translationally modified by phosphorylation. Cyclin-dependent kinases are believed to be responsible for H1 phosphorylation (Swank et al. 1997). Several kinases are able to phosphorylate H2A and H2B, such as ataxia telangiectasia mutated for H2AX (Burma et al. 2001). Phosphorylation of H3 has been specifically implicated in cell cycle progression and regulation of gene expression (Houben et al. 2007). Similarly, phosphorylation of histone H4 (serine 1) increases during the cell cycle and is believed to be regulated by casein kinase 2 (Barber et al. 2004).

Histone phosphorylation may also contribute to arsenic-induced carcinogenesis. Although all four core histones (H2A, H2B, H3, and H4) are targets of protein kinases (Peterson and Laniel 2004), the best-studied histone phosphorylation event is that of H2AX, a form of H2A that represents up to 25% of the total H2A pool in mammals. Zykova et al. (2006) demonstrated that arsenic trioxide induces apoptosis by up-regulation of phosphorylated H2AX and may be one of the mechanisms by which arsenic trioxide acts as an antineoplastic agent (Figure 2). Little is known about histone phosphorylation and arsenic carcinogenesis. Studies have suggested that H3 phosphorylation induced by arsenic exposure might be responsible for the up-regulation of the oncogenes *c-fos* and *c-jun* (Li et al. 2003) and induction of a protoapoptotic factor, caspase 10 (Li et al. 2002). Nickel, another important metal with epigenetic effects, has been shown to induce phosphorylation of histone 3, specifically H3S10 (serine 10) via the activation of the JNK/SAPK (c-jun N-terminal kinase/stress-activated protein kinase) pathway (Ke et al. 2008). Because arsenite exposure is known to activate JNK and p38/Mpk2 kinase by inhibition of the corresponding protein phosphatases (Cavigelli et al. 1996), phosphorylation of histone H3 via the JNK/SAPK pathway might

be a common mechanism of metal-induced histone modification.

Different types of histone modifications have been shown to affect gene regulation and expression in a coordinated manner. For example, *WNT5A* gene expression is up-regulated in As^{III} - and MMA^{III} -induced malignant transformation in uroepithelial cells in association with the enrichment of permissive histone modifications and reduction of repressive modifications in the *WNT5A* promoter region (Jensen et al. 2009b). Two modifications of histone H3, dimethylation of H3K4 and acetylation of H3K9 and H3K14, are associated with transcriptional competency, whereas the other two modifications of histone H3, trimethylation of H3K27 and dimethylation of H3K9, are correlated with transcriptional repression (Peterson and Laniel 2004).

Summary. Although we are still in the early stages of elucidating the association between histone modifications induced by arsenic and their effects on arsenic carcinogenicity, newly available techniques such as mass spectrometry (MS)-based histone modification analysis and genomewide sequencing offer the potential to systematically characterize the altered histone modifications induced by arsenicals and the subsequent changes in gene expression.

Arsenic Exposure and miRNA Expression

In the past few years, several laboratories have discovered a small class of non-protein-coding RNAs, called microRNAs (miRNAs), that participate in diverse biological regulatory events and are transcribed mainly from non-protein-coding regions of the genome (Bartel 2004; He and Hannon 2004). More than 700 human miRNAs have been identified to date, as documented in the miRBase database (Release 14; miRBase 2009), and it is predicted that many more exist. Each miRNA is thought to target several hundred genes, and as many as 30% of mammalian genes are regulated by miRNA (Lewis et al. 2005). miRNAs deactivate gene expression by binding to the 3'-untranslated region of mRNA with incomplete base pairing (Wightman et al. 1993). The exact mechanisms by which expression is repressed are still under investigation but may include the inhibition of protein synthesis, the degradation of target mRNAs, and the translocation of target mRNAs into cytoplasmic processing bodies (Jackson and Standart 2007). Because of the suppressive effect of miRNA on gene expression, a reduction or elimination of miRNAs that target oncogenes could result in the inappropriate expression of those oncoproteins; for example, Johnson et al. (2005) have shown that *RAS* oncogene is regulated by the let-7 miRNA family. Conversely, the amplification or overexpression of miRNAs that have a role in regulating the expression of tumor

suppressor genes could reduce the expression of such genes. A prime example of this is the observation of the miR-34 family on the p53 tumor suppressor pathway (He et al. 2007).

Altered miRNA expression and arsenic exposure. Despite the significant progress made toward understanding the biogenesis and mechanisms of action of miRNA, much less is known about the effect of environmental exposures, especially carcinogens such as arsenic, on miRNA expression. Several studies have shown that exposure to exogenous chemicals can alter miRNA expression (Kasashima et al. 2004; Pogribny et al. 2007; Shah et al. 2007). *In vitro* exposure of cells to iron sulfate or aluminum sulfate, which generate reactive oxygen species (ROS), led to the up-regulation of a specific set of miRNAs, including miR-9, miR-125b, and miR-128 (Lukiw and Pogue 2007). ROS generation resulting from arsenic exposure is thought to play a large role in arsenic-induced carcinogenesis and toxicity (Flora et al. 2007; Hei and Filipic 2004) and could potentially alter these miRNAs in a similar manner. Marsit et al. (2006a) examined the roles that arsenic and folate deficiency play in miRNA expression; these authors found that human lymphoblast TK6 cells that had been treated with sodium arsenite and cells that had been grown in folate-deficient media over a 6-day period showed similarly altered expression of five miRNAs compared with untreated controls, suggesting a common mechanism of dysregulation. One such potential mechanism is aberrant DNA methylation occurring as a result of SAM depletion (Caudill et al. 2001; Loenen 2006), which arises under conditions of arsenic exposure and folate deficiency. However, Caudill et al. (2001) found no significant decrease in global methylation in the treated compared with the control groups, suggesting more subtle or targeted effects. The induced changes in miRNA expression were not stable and returned to baseline levels upon removal of the stress conditions, suggesting that chronic exposure may be necessary to permanently alter expression of miRNAs (Marsit et al. 2006a). Arsenic trioxide, a treatment option for acute promyelocytic leukemia (APL) (Zhou et al. 2005), induces the relocalization and degradation of the nuclear body protein promyelocytic leukemia (PML) protein, as well as the degradation of PML-retinoic acid receptor- α (PML-RAR α) in APL cells (Shao et al. 1998). APL patients treated with all-*trans* retinoic acid release a group of miRNAs transcriptionally repressed by the APL-associated PML-RAR oncogene (Saumet et al. 2009), suggesting that arsenicals may produce similar effects on miRNA expression in APL patients.

Summary. Overall, these studies show that environmental carcinogen exposures can lead to altered miRNA expression profiles,

which may be associated with the process of carcinogenesis. Further studies are necessary to clarify whether chronic exposure to arsenic is capable of altering miRNA expression and what biological effects are related to the altered miRNA expression.

Epigenomic Approach Proposed for Future Studies

Emerging evidence suggests that arsenic acts through several epigenetic mechanisms. The characterization of genomewide patterns of DNA methylation, posttranslational histone modification, and miRNA expression after arsenic exposure *in vitro* and *in vivo* represents a new frontier toward our understanding of the mechanisms of arsenic toxicity and carcinogenesis. Emerging epigenomic technologies such as chromatin immunoprecipitation (ChIP)-on-chip and ChIP sequencing (ChIP-seq), global methylation, and miRNA microarrays, as well as whole genome DNA sequencing platforms, will facilitate these efforts (Schones and Zhao 2008). ChIP-on-chip and ChIP-seq, used primarily to determine how proteins interact with DNA, have the potential to clarify how epigenetic changes, particularly histone modifications, induced by arsenic exposure regulate gene expression (Park 2009). MS offers an unbiased approach to mapping the combinations of histone modifications and requires highly sensitive and precise mass measurements; for example, the difference in mass between trimethylation and acetylation is only 36 mDa. Using liquid chromatography-MS, we identified acetylation of H4K16 as a histone modification that is significantly reduced after arsenic treatment, especially with long-term exposure (Jo et al. 2009).

With the rapid development of array and sequencing-based DNA-methylation profiling technologies, global DNA methylation profiling has clearly come of age. Because epigenetic modifications alter gene expression but not gene sequence, transcriptomics may eventually allow the characterization of the expression profiles of epigenetically labile genes. Identification of the genes dysregulated through epigenetic mechanisms by arsenic exposure will further elucidate the associated biological processes and disease states. Proteomics using both conventional "bottom-up" and newer cutting-edge "top-down" MS approaches to detect labile posttranslational modifications that are often lost in conventional MS/MS experiments will allow further clarification of the resulting phenotype. The difference between these two approaches is that the materials introduced into the mass spectrometer are either peptides generated by enzymatic cleavage of one or many proteins in the "bottom-up" approach, or intact protein ions or large protein fragments in the "top-down" approach. Integration of

epigenetic, transcriptomic, and proteomic data sets generated by these techniques will facilitate a more thorough understanding of the interplay of these processes under normal conditions and during arsenic exposure. Indeed, the importance of a comprehensive understanding of the epigenome has been recognized by the scientific community and is reflected in the National Institutes of Health (NIH) Roadmap Initiative (NIH 2007) with the goal of developing comprehensive reference epigenome maps and new technologies for comprehensive epigenomic analyses.

Conclusion and Future Directions

Although experiments in suitable model systems could complement the human studies, as discussed above, there may be differences between epigenetic effects in animals and humans and between various tissues and cell types. Thus, studies in human populations exposed to high levels of arsenic will be necessary to understand how individual differences in arsenic methylation and genetic background, as well as environmental factors such as diet and age, influence the epigenetic response to chronic arsenic exposure. Studies will also be required across various tissue and cell types to identify and validate the levels and patterns of epigenetic markers in these cells. Accessible tissues such as blood may not represent a good surrogate of target tissues such as bladder, kidney, and lung. High-resolution methylation data have shown that tissues have distinct epigenetic profiles (Christensen et al. 2009; Illingworth et al. 2008), and aging and environmental exposures may alter methylation in a tissue-specific manner (Christensen et al. 2009). Thus, epigenetic profiles from disease-relevant tissues such as exfoliated bladder cells from exposed and unexposed disease-free individuals could allow early effects to be identified. Such cells could also be analyzed from individuals with arsenic- and non-arsenic-associated cancers to identify arsenic-associated tumorigenic profiles. Rosser et al. (2009) showed that it may be possible to detect bladder cancer using gene expression signatures in exfoliated bladder urothelia. Similarly, the effects of inhaled arsenic on epigenetic profiles in bronchial airway epithelial cells could be examined in exposed and unexposed disease-free individuals and those with lung cancer, as was recently done using miRNA profiling for cigarette smoke exposure (Schembri et al. 2009).

In conclusion, a comprehensive epigenomic approach may elucidate the mechanisms of arsenic-induced carcinogenesis. Such an approach would also facilitate the discovery of biomarkers of arsenic exposure and early effects, associated diseases and disease progression, and factors that confer susceptibility.

REFERENCES

- Abernathy CO, Liu YP, Longfellow D, Aposhian HV, Beck B, Fowler B, et al. 1999. Arsenic: health effects, mechanisms of actions, and research issues. *Environ Health Perspect* 107:583-597.
- Ahlborn GJ, Nelson GM, Ward WO, Knapp G, Allen JW, Ouyang M, et al. 2008. Dose response evaluation of gene expression profiles in the skin of K6/ODC mice exposed to sodium arsenite. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 227(3):400-416.
- Andrew AS, Jewell DA, Mason RA, Whitfield ML, Moore JH, Karagas MR. 2008. Drinking-water arsenic exposure modulates gene expression in human lymphocytes from a U.S. population. *Environ Health Perspect* 116:524-531.
- Anetor JI, Wanibuchi H, Fukushima S. 2007. Arsenic exposure and its health effects and risk of cancer in developing countries: micronutrients as host defence. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev* 8(1):13-23.
- Arrigo AP. 1983. Acetylation and methylation patterns of core histones are modified after heat or arsenite treatment of *Drosophila* tissue culture cells. *Nucleic Acids Res* 11(5):1389-1404.
- Bagnyukova TV, Luzhna LI, Pogribny IP, Lushchak VI. 2007. Oxidative stress and antioxidant defenses in goldfish liver in response to short-term exposure to arsenite. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 48(8):858-865.
- Bailey K, Xia Y, Ward WO, Knapp G, Mo J, Mumford JL, et al. 2008. Global gene expression profiling of hyperkeratotic skin lesions from Inner Mongolians chronically exposed to arsenic. *Toxicol Pathol* 37(7):849-859.
- Barber CM, Turner FB, Wang Y, Hagstrom K, Taverna SD, Mollah S, et al. 2004. The enhancement of histone H4 and H2A serine 1 phosphorylation during mitosis and S-phase is evolutionarily conserved. *Chromosome* 112(7):360-371.
- Bartel DP. 2004. MicroRNAs: genomics, biogenesis, mechanism, and function. *Cell* 116(2):281-297.
- Benbrahim-Tallaa L, Waterland RA, Styblo M, Achanzar WE, Webber MM, Waalkes MP. 2005. Molecular events associated with arsenic-induced malignant transformation of human prostatic epithelial cells: aberrant genomic DNA methylation and K-ras oncogene activation. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 208(3):288-298.
- Boonchai W, Welsh M, Cummings M, Chenevix-Trench G. 2000. Expression of p53 in arsenic-related and sporadic basal cell carcinoma. *Arch Dermatol* 136(2):195-198.
- Bourdonnay E, Morzedec C, Sparfel L, Galibert MD, Jouneau S, Martin-Chouly C, et al. 2008. Global effects of inorganic arsenic on gene expression profile in human macrophages. *Mol Immunol* 45(4):649-658.
- Burma S, Chen BP, Murphy M, Kurimesa A, Chen DJ. 2001. ATM phosphorylates histone H2AX in response to DNA double-strand breaks. *J Biol Chem* 276(45):42462-42467.
- Caudill MA, Wang JC, Melnyk S, Pogribny IP, Jernigan S, Collins MD, et al. 2001. Intracellular S-adenosylhomocysteine concentrations predict global DNA hypomethylation in tissues of methyl-deficient cystathionine β -synthase heterozygous mice. *J Nutr* 131(11):2811-2818.
- Cavigelli M, Li WW, Lin A, Su B, Yoshioka K, Karin M. 1996. The tumor promoter arsenite stimulates AP-1 activity by inhibiting a JNK phosphatase. *EMBO J* 15(22):6269-6279.
- Chai CY, Huang YC, Hung WC, Kang WY, Chen WT. 2007. Arsenic salts induced autophagic cell death and hypermethylation of DAPK promoter in SV-40 immortalized human uroepithelial cells. *Toxicol Lett* 173(1):48-58.
- Chanda S, Dasgupta UB, Guhamezunder D, Gupta M, Chaudhuri U, Lahiri S, et al. 2006. DNA hypermethylation of promoter of gene p53 and p16 in arsenic-exposed people with and without malignancy. *Toxicol Sci* 89(2):431-437.
- Chen H, Li S, Liu J, Diwan BA, Barrett JC, Waalkes MP. 2004. Chronic inorganic arsenic exposure induces hepatic global and individual gene hypomethylation: implications for arsenic hepatocarcinogenesis. *Carcinogenesis* 25(9):1779-1788.
- Chen H, Liu J, Zhao CQ, Diwan BA, Merrick BA, Waalkes MP. 2001. Association of c-myc overexpression and hyperproliferation with arsenite-induced malignant transformation. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 175(3):260-268.
- Chen WT, Hung WC, Kang WY, Huang YC, Chai CY. 2007. Urothelial carcinomas arising in arsenic-contaminated areas are associated with hypermethylation of the gene promoter of the death-associated protein kinase. *Histopathology* 51(6):785-792.
- Chiang PK, Gordon RK, Tai J, Zeng GC, Doctor BP, Pardhasaradhi K, et al. 1996. S-Adenosylmethionine and methylation. *FASEB J* 10(4):471-480.

- Christensen BC, Houseman EA, Marsit CJ, Zheng S, Wrensch MR, Wiemels JL, et al. 2009. Aging and environmental exposures alter tissue-specific DNA methylation dependent upon CpG island context. *PLoS Genet* 5(8):e1000602; doi:10.1371/journal.pgen.1000602 [Online 14 August 2009].
- Coppin JF, Qu W, Waalkes MP. 2008. Interplay between cellular methyl metabolism and adaptive efflux during oncogenic transformation from chronic arsenic exposure in human cells. *J Biol Chem* 283(28):19342–19350.
- Couse JF, Davis VL, Hanson RB, Jefferson WN, McLachlan JA, Bullock BC, et al. 1997. Accelerated onset of uterine tumors in transgenic mice with aberrant expression of the estrogen receptor after neonatal exposure to diethylstilbestrol. *Mol Carcinog* 19:236–242.
- Cress WD, Seto E. 2000. Histone deacetylases, transcriptional control, and cancer. *J Cell Physiol* 184(1):1–16.
- Cui X, Wakai T, Shirai Y, Hatakeyama K, Hirano S. 2006a. Chronic oral exposure to inorganic arsenate interferes with methylation status of p16INK4a and RASSF1A and induces lung cancer in A/J mice. *Toxicol Sci* 91(2):372–381.
- Cui X, Wakai T, Shirai Y, Yokoyama N, Hatakeyama K, Hirano S. 2006b. Arsenic trioxide inhibits DNA methyltransferase and restores methylation-silenced genes in human liver cancer cells. *Hum Pathol* 37(3):298–311.
- Desrosiers R, Tanguay RM. 1986. Further characterization of the posttranslational modifications of core histones in response to heat and arsenite stress in *Drosophila*. *Biochem Cell Biol* 64(8):750–757.
- Desrosiers R, Tanguay RM. 1988. Methylation of *Drosophila* histones at proline, lysine, and arginine residues during heat shock. *J Biol Chem* 263(10):4686–4692.
- Drobna Z, Naranmandura H, Kubacka KM, Edwards BC, Herbin-Davis K, Styblo M, et al. 2009. Disruption of the arsenic (+3 oxidation state) methyltransferase gene in the mouse alters the phenotype for methylation of arsenic and affects distribution and retention of orally administered arsenate. *Chem Res Toxicol* 22(10):1713–1720.
- Drummond DC, Noble CO, Kirpotin DB, Guo Z, Scott GK, Benz CC. 2005. Clinical development of histone deacetylase inhibitors as anticancer agents. *Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol* 45:495–528.
- Esteller M, Fraga MF, Guo M, Garcia-Foncillas J, Hedenfalk I, Godwin AK, et al. 2001. DNA methylation patterns in hereditary human cancers mimic sporadic tumorigenesis. *Hum Mol Genet* 10(26):3001–3007.
- Esteve PD, Chin HG, Pradhan S. 2007. Molecular mechanisms of transactivation and doxorubicin-mediated repression of survivin gene in cancer cells. *J Biol Chem* 282(4):2615–2625.
- Feinberg AP, Tycko B. 2004. The history of cancer epigenetics. *Nat Rev Cancer* 4(2):143–153.
- Flora SJ, Bhaduria S, Kannan GM, Singh N. 2007. Arsenic induced oxidative stress and the role of antioxidant supplementation during chelation: a review. *J Environ Biol* 28(2 suppl):333–347.
- Fournier A, Florin A, Lefebvre C, Solly F, Leroux D, Callanan MB. 2007. Genetics and epigenetics of 1q rearrangements in hematological malignancies. *Cytogenet Genome Res* 118(2–4):320–327.
- Fry RC, Navasumrit P, Veliathan C, Svensson JP, Hogan BJ, Luo M, et al. 2007. Activation of inflammation/NF- κ B signaling in infants born to arsenic-exposed mothers. *PLoS Genet* 3(11):e207; doi:10.1371/journal.pgen.0030207 [Online 23 November 2007].
- Fu HY, Shen JZ. 2005. Hypermethylation of CpG island of p16 gene and arsenic trioxide induced p16 gene demethylation in multiple myeloma [in Chinese]. *Zhonghua Nei Ke Za Zhi* 44(6):411–414.
- Fu HY, Sheng JZ, Sheng SF, Zhou HR. 2007. n-MSP detection of p16 gene demethylation and transcription in human multiple myeloma U266 cell line induced by arsenic trioxide [in Chinese]. *Zhongguo Shi Yan Xue Ye Xue Za Zhi* 15(1):79–85.
- Glozak MA, Seto E. 2007. Histone deacetylases and cancer. *Oncogene* 26(37):5420–5432.
- Goering PL, Aposhian HV, Mass MJ, Cebrian M, Beck BD, Waalkes MP. 1999. The enigma of arsenic carcinogenesis: role of metabolism. *Toxicol Sci* 49(1):5–14.
- He L, Hannon GJ. 2004. microRNAs: small RNAs with a big role in gene regulation. *Nat Rev Genet* 5(7):522–531.
- He L, He X, Lowe SW, Hannon GJ. 2007. microRNAs join the p53 network—another piece in the tumour-suppression puzzle. *Nat Rev Cancer* 7(11):819–822.
- Hegedus CM, Skibola CF, Warner M, Skibola DR, Alexander D, Lim S, et al. 2008. Decreased urinary beta-defensin-1 expression as a biomarker of response to arsenic. *Toxicol Sci* 106(1):74–82.
- Hei TK, Filipic M. 2004. Role of oxidative damage in the genotoxicity of arsenic. *Free Radic Biol Med* 37(5):574–581.
- Houben A, Demidov D, Caperta AD, Karimi R, Agueci F, Vlasenko L. 2007. Phosphorylation of histone H3 in plants—a dynamic affair. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1769(5–6):308–315.
- IARC (International Agency for Research on Cancer). 1987. Overall Evaluations of Carcinogenicity: An Updating of IARC Monographs Volumes 1 to 42. IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risks Hum Suppl 7:1–440.
- IARC (International Agency for Research on Cancer). 2004. Some Drinking-water Disinfectants and Contaminants, Including Arsenic. IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Hum 84:1–477.
- Illingworth R, Kerr A, Desousa D, Jorgensen H, Ellis P, Stalker J, et al. 2008. A novel CpG island set identifies tissue-specific methylation at developmental gene loci. *PLoS Biol* 6(1):e22; doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.0060022 [29 January 2008].
- Jackson RJ, Standert N. 2007. How do microRNAs regulate gene expression? *Sci STKE* 2007(387):re1; doi:10.1126/stke.3672007re1 [Online 2 January 2007].
- Jacobson-Kram D, Montalbano D. 1985. The reproductive effects assessment group's report on the mutagenicity of inorganic arsenic. *Environ Mutagen* 7(5):787–804.
- Jensen TJ, Novak P, Eblin KE, Gandolfi AJ, Futscher BW. 2008. Epigenetic remodeling during arsenical-induced malignant transformation. *Carcinogenesis* 29(8):1500–1508.
- Jensen TJ, Novak P, Wnek SM, Gandolfi AJ, Futscher BW. 2009a. Arsenicals produce stable progressive changes in DNA methylation patterns that are linked to malignant transformation of immortalized urothelial cells. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 241(2):221–229.
- Jensen TJ, Wozniak RJ, Eblin KE, Wnek SM, Gandolfi AJ, Futscher BW. 2009b. Epigenetic mediated transcriptional activation of WNT5A participates in arsenical-associated malignant transformation. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 235(1):39–48.
- Jo WJ, Ren X, Chu F, Aleshin M, Wintz H, Burlingame A, et al. 2009. Acetylated H4K16 by MYST1 protects UROtsa cells from the carcinogen arsenic and is decreased following chronic arsenic exposure. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 241(3):304–302.
- Johnson SM, Grosshans H, Shingara J, Byrom M, Jarvis R, Cheng A, et al. 2005. RAS is regulated by the let-7 microRNA family. *Cell* 120(5):635–647.
- Jones PA, Baylin SB. 2002. The fundamental role of epigenetic events in cancer. *Nat Rev Genet* 3(6):415–428.
- Jongen WM, Cardinaels JM, Bos PM, Hagel P. 1985. Genotoxicity testing of arsenobetaine, the predominant form of arsenic in marine fishery products. *Food Chem Toxicol* 23(7):669–673.
- Kasashima K, Nakamura Y, Kozu T. 2004. Altered expression profiles of microRNAs during TPA-induced differentiation of HL-60 cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 322(2):403–410.
- Ke Q, Li Q, Ellen TP, Sun H, Costa M. 2008. Nickel compounds induce phosphorylation of histone H3 at serine 10 by activating JNK-MAPK pathway. *Carcinogenesis* 29(6):1276–1281.
- Kitchin KT, Wallace K. 2008. Evidence against the nuclear in situ binding of arsenicals—oxidative stress theory of arsenic carcinogenesis. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 232(2):252–257.
- Klose RJ, Zhang Y. 2007. Regulation of histone methylation by demethylation and demethylation. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 8(4):367–378.
- Kouzarides T. 2007. Chromatin modifications and their function. *Cell* 128(4):693–705.
- Lewis BP, Burge CB, Bartel DP. 2005. Conserved seed pairing, often flanked by adenosines, indicates that thousands of human genes are microRNA targets. *Cell* 120(1):15–20.
- Li J, Chen P, Sinogeeva N, Gorospe M, Wersto RP, Chrest FJ, et al. 2002. Arsenic trioxide promotes histone H3 phosphorylation at the chromatin of CASPASE-10 in acute promyelocytic leukemia cells. *J Biol Chem* 277(51):49504–49510.
- Li J, Gorospe M, Barnes J, Liu Y. 2003. Tumor promoter arsenite stimulates histone H3 phosphorylation of proto-oncogenes c-fos and c-jun chromatin in human diploid fibroblasts. *J Biol Chem* 278(15):13183–13191.
- Liu J, Yu L, Tokar EJ, Bortner C, Sifre MI, Sun Y, et al. 2008. Arsenic-induced aberrant gene expression in fetal mouse primary liver-cell cultures. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1140:368–375.
- Loenen WA. 2006. S-Adenosylmethionine: jack of all trades and master of everything? *Biochem Soc Trans* 34(pt 2):330–333.
- Luger K, Mader AW, Richmond RK, Sargent DF, Richmond TJ. 1997. Crystal structure of the nucleosome core particle at 2.8 Å resolution. *Nature* 389(6648):251–260.
- Lukiw WJ, Pogue AI. 2007. Induction of specific micro RNA (miRNA) species by ROS-generating metal sulfates in primary human brain cells. *J Inorg Biochem* 101(9):1265–1269.
- Majumdar S, Chanda S, Ganguli B, Mazumder DN, Lahiri S, Dasgupta UB. 2010. Arsenic exposure induces genomic hypermethylation. *Environ Toxicol* 25(3):315–318.
- Marshall G, Ferreccio C, Yuan Y, Bates MN, Steinmaus C, Selvin S, et al. 2007. Fifty-year study of lung and bladder cancer mortality in Chile related to arsenic in drinking water. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 99(12):920–928.
- Marsit CJ, Eddy K, Kelsey KT. 2008a. MicroRNA responses to cellular stress. *Cancer Res* 68(22):10843–10848.
- Marsit CJ, Karagas MR, Danaee H, Liu M, Andrew A, Schmed A, et al. 2008b. Carcinogen exposure and gene promoter hypermethylation in bladder cancer. *Carcinogenesis* 27(1):112–118.
- Marsit CJ, Karagas MR, Schmed A, Kelsey KT. 2008c. Carcinogen exposure and epigenetic silencing in bladder cancer. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1078:810–821.
- Martin C, Zhang Y. 2005. The diverse functions of histone lysine methylation. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 6(11):838–849.
- Mass MJ, Wang L. 1987. Arsenic alters cytosine methylation patterns of the promoter of the tumor suppressor gene p53 in human lung cells: a model for a mechanism of carcinogenesis. *Mutat Res* 386(3):263–277.
- McCabe DC, Caudill MA. 2005. DNA methylation, genomic silencing, and links to nutrition and cancer. *Nutr Res* 63(6 pt 1):183–195.
- McGarvey KM, Fahrner JA, Greene E, Martens J, Jenuwein T, Baylin SB. 2006. Silenced tumor suppressor genes reactivated by DNA demethylation do not return to a fully euchromatic chromatin state. *Cancer Res* 66(7):3541–3549.
- miRBase. 2009. miRBase Database (release 14). Available: <http://www.mirbase.org/> [accessed 5 January 2010].
- Moore LE, Smith AH, Eng C, Kalman D, DeVries S, Bhargava V, et al. 2002. Arsenic-related chromosomal alterations in bladder cancer. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 94(22):1688–1696.
- Moore LE, Smith AH, Hoppenhay-Rich C, Biggs ML, Kalman DA, Smith MT. 1997a. Micronuclei in exfoliated bladder cells among individuals chronically exposed to arsenic in drinking water. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 6(1):31–36.
- Moore MM, Harrington-Brock K, Doerr CL. 1997b. Relative genotoxic potency of arsenic and its methylated metabolites. *Mutat Res* 386(3):279–280.
- Muto S, Horie S, Takahashi S, Tomita K, Kitamura T. 2000. Genetic and epigenetic alterations in normal bladder epithelium in patients with metachronous bladder cancer. *Cancer Res* 60(15):4021–4025.
- NIH (National Institutes of Health). 2007. NIH Common Fund. Epigenomics: Overview. Available: <http://nihroadmap.nih.gov/epigenomics/> [accessed 19 November 2010].
- Okaji RS, Yu RC, Maronpot RR, Froines JR. 2002. Sodium arsenite administration via drinking water increases genome-wide and Ha-ras DNA hypomethylation in methyl-deficient C57BL/6J mice. *Carcinogenesis* 23(5):777–785.
- Park JH, Kim EJ, Jang HY, Shim H, Lee KK, Jo HJ, et al. 2008. Combination treatment with arsenic trioxide and sulindac enhances apoptotic cell death in lung cancer cells via activation of oxidative stress and mitogen-activated protein kinases. *Oncol Rep* 20(2):379–384.
- Park PJ. 2009. ChIP-seq: advantages and challenges of a maturing technology. *Nat Rev Genet* 10(10):869–880.
- Pershagen G. 1981. The carcinogenicity of arsenic. *Environ Health Perspect* 40:93–100.
- Peterson CL, Laniel MA. 2004. Histones and histone modifications. *Curr Biol* 14(14):R546–R551.
- Petrick JS, Jagadeesh B, Mash EA, Aposhian HV. 2001. Monomethylarsonous acid (MMA^{III}) and arsenite: LD₅₀ in hamsters and in vitro inhibition of pyruvate dehydrogenase. *Chem Res Toxicol* 14(6):651–658.
- Pilsner JR, Liu X, Ahsan H, Ilievski V, Slavkovich V, Levy D, et al. 2007. Genomic methylation of peripheral blood leukocytes DNA: influences of arsenic and folate in Bangladeshi adults. *Am J Clin Nutr* 86(4):1179–1186.
- Pilsner JR, Liu X, Ahsan H, Ilievski V, Slavkovich V, Levy D, et al. 2009. Folate deficiency, hyperhomocysteinemia, low urinary creatinine, and hypomethylation of leukocyte DNA are risk factors for arsenic-induced skin lesions. *Environ Health Perspect* 117:254–260.
- Pogribny IP, Tryndyak VP, Boyko A, Rodriguez-Juarez R, Beland FA, Kovalchuk O. 2007. Induction of microRNAome deregulation in rat liver by long-term tamoxifen exposure. *Mutat Res* 619(1–2):30–37.
- Ramirez T, Brocher J, Stopper H, Hock R. 2008. Sodium arsenite modulates histone acetylation, histone deacetylase activity

- and HMGN protein dynamics in human cells. *Chromosoma* 117(2):147–157.
- Razin A, Riggs AD. 1980. DNA methylation and gene function. *Science* 210(4470):604–610.
- Reichardt JF, Schenkenburger M, Puge A. 2007. Long term low-dose arsenic exposure induces loss of DNA methylation. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 352(1):188–192.
- Robertson KD. 2005. DNA methylation and human disease. *Nat Rev Genet* 6(8):597–610.
- Robertson KD, Wolffe AP. 2000. DNA methylation in health and disease. *Nat Rev Genet* 1(1):11–19.
- Rosser CJ, Liu L, Sun Y, Villicana P, McCullers M, Porvasek S, et al. 2009. Bladder cancer-associated gene expression signatures identified by profiling of exfoliated urothelia. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 18(2):444–453.
- Rossmann TG, Uddin AN, Burns FJ. 2004. Evidence that arsenite acts as a cocarcinogen in skin cancer. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 198(3):394–404.
- Saumet A, Vetter G, Boutier M, Portales-Casamar E, Wasserman WW, Maurin T, et al. 2009. Transcriptional repression of microRNA genes by PML-RARA increases expression of key cancer proteins in acute promyelocytic leukemia. *Blood* 113(2):412–421.
- Schaefer CB, Doi SK, Bestor TH, Bourc'his D. 2007. Epigenetic decisions in mammalian germ cells. *Science* 316(5823):398–399.
- Schembri F, Sridhar S, Perdomo C, Gustafson AM, Zhang X, Ergun A, et al. 2009. MicroRNAs as modulators of smoking-induced gene expression changes in human airway epithelium. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106(7):2319–2324.
- Schneider R, Bannister AJ, Kouzarides T. 2002. Unset SETs: histone lysine methyltransferases and cancer. *Trends Biochem Sci* 27(8):398–402.
- Schones DE, Zhao K. 2008. Genome-wide approaches to studying chromatin modifications. *Nat Rev Genet* 9(3):179–191.
- Sciandrello G, Caradonna F, Mauro M, Barbata G. 2004. Arsenic-induced DNA hypomethylation effects chromosomal instability in mammalian cells. *Carcinogenesis* 25(3):413–417.
- Shah YM, Morimura K, Yang Q, Tanabe T, Takagi M, Gonzalez FJ. 2007. Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor alpha regulates a microRNA-mediated signaling cascade responsible for hepatocellular proliferation. *Mol Cell Biol* 27(12):4238–4247.
- Shao W, Fanelli M, Ferrara FF, Riccioni R, Rosenauer A, Davison K, et al. 1998. Arsenic trioxide as an inducer of apoptosis and loss of PML/RAR alpha protein in acute promyelocytic leukemia cells. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 90(2):124–133.
- Smith AH, Hopenhayn-Rich C, Bates MN, Goeden HM, Hertz-Picciotto I, Duggan HM, et al. 1992. Cancer risks from arsenic in drinking water. *Environ Health Perspect* 97:259–267.
- Smith AH, Hopenhayn-Rich C, Warner M, Biggs ML, Moore L, Smith MT. 1993. Rationale for selecting exfoliated bladder cell micronuclei as potential biomarkers for arsenic genotoxicity. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 40(2–3):223–234.
- Smith AH, Steinmaus CM. 2009. Health effects of arsenic and chromium in drinking water: recent human findings. *Annu Rev Public Health* 30:107–122.
- Sohel N, Persson LA, Rahman M, Streetfield PK, Yunus M, Ekström EC, et al. 2009. Arsenic in drinking water and adult mortality: a population-based cohort study in rural Bangladesh. *Epidemiology* 20(8):824–830.
- Stemer DE, Berger SL. 2000. Acetylation of histones and transcription-related factors. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* 64(2):435–459.
- Styblo M, Drobna Z, Jaspers I, Lin S, Thomas DJ. 2002. The role of biomethylation in toxicity and carcinogenicity of arsenic: a research update. *Environ Health Perspect* 110(suppl 5):767–771.
- Sun CQ, Arnold R, Fernandez-Golarz C, Parrish AB, Almekinder T, He J, et al. 2008. Human beta-defensin-1, a potential chromosome 8p tumor suppressor: control of transcription and induction of apoptosis in renal cell carcinoma. *Cancer Res* 68(17):8542–8549.
- Swank RA, Th'ng JP, Guo XW, Valdez J, Bradbury EM, Gurley LR. 1997. Four distinct cyclin-dependent kinases phosphorylate histone H1 at all of its growth-related phosphorylation sites. *Biochemistry* 36(45):13761–13768.
- Takahashi M, Barrett JC, Tsutsui T. 2002. Transformation by inorganic arsenic compounds of normal Syrian hamster embryo cells into a neoplastic state in which they become anchorage-independent and cause tumors in newborn hamsters. *Int J Cancer* 99(5):629–634.
- Urdinguio RG, Sanchez-Mut JV, Esteller M. 2009. Epigenetic mechanisms in neurological diseases: genes, syndromes, and therapies. *Lancet Neurol* 8(11):1058–1072.
- Uthus ED, Davis C. 2005. Dietary arsenic affects dimethylhydrazine-induced aberrant crypt formation and hepatic global DNA methylation and DNA methyltransferase activity in rats. *Biol Trace Elem Res* 103(2):133–145.
- Waalkes MP, Liu J, Chen H, Xie Y, Achanzar WE, Zhou YS, et al. 2004. Estrogen signaling in livers of male mice with hepatocellular carcinoma induced by exposure to arsenic in utero. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 96(6):466–474.
- Wightman B, Ha I, Ruvkun G. 1993. Posttranscriptional regulation of the heterochronic gene *lin-14* by *lin-4* mediates temporal pattern formation in *C. elegans*. *Cell* 75(5):855–862.
- Wysocki J, Allis CD, Coonrod S. 2006. Histone arginine methylation and its dynamic regulation. *Front Biosci* 11:344–355.
- Xie Y, Liu J, Benbrahim-Tallaa L, Ward JM, Logsdon D, Diwan BA, et al. 2007. Aberrant DNA methylation and gene expression in livers of newborn mice transplacentally exposed to a hepatocarcinogenic dose of inorganic arsenic. *Toxicology* 236(1–2):7–15.
- Xie Y, Trouba KJ, Liu J, Waalkes MP, Germolec DR. 2004. Biokinetics and subchronic toxic effects of oral arsenite, arsenate, monomethylarsonic acid, and dimethylarsinic acid in *v-ha-ras* transgenic (Tg.AC) mice. *Environ Health Perspect* 112:1255–1263.
- Yan MS, Matouk CC, Marsden PA. 2010. Epigenetics of the vascular endothelium. *J Appl Physiol* 108(3):918–926; doi:10.1152/jappphysiol.00131.2010 [Online 22 April 2010].
- Yih LH, Haueh SW, Lu WS, Chiu TH, Lee TC. 2005. Arsenite induces prominent mitotic arrest via inhibition of G2 checkpoint activation in CGL-2 cells. *Carcinogenesis* 26(1):53–63.
- Yoder JA, Walsh CP, Bestor TH. 1997. Cytosine methylation and the ecology of intragenomic parasites. *Trends Genet* 13(8):335–340.
- Zhang AH, Bin HH, Pan XL, Xi XG. 2007b. Analysis of p16 gene mutation, deletion and methylation in patients with arseniasis produced by indoor unventilated-stove coal usage in Guizhou, China. *J Toxicol Environ Health A* 70(11):970–975.
- Zhang A, Fang H, Yang G, Pan X, Jiang X, Huang X, et al. 2007a. Unventilated indoor coal-fired stoves in Guizhou province, China: cellular and genetic damage in villagers exposed to arsenic in food and air. *Environ Health Perspect* 115:653–658.
- Zhao CQ, Young MR, Diwan BA, Coogan TP, Waalkes MP. 1997. Association of arsenic-induced malignant transformation with DNA hypomethylation and aberrant gene expression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94(20):10907–10912.
- Zhou GB, Zhao WL, Wang ZY, Chen SJ, Chen Z. 2005. Retinoic acid and arsenic for treating acute promyelocytic leukemia. *PLoS Med* 2(1):e12; doi:10.1371/journal.pmed.0020012 [Online 25 January 2005].
- Zhou X, Li Q, Arita A, Sun H, Costa M. 2008. Effects of nickel, chromate, and arsenite on histone 3 lysine methylation. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 236(1):78–84.
- Zhou X, Sun H, Ellen TP, Chen H, Costa M. 2008. Arsenite alters global histone H3 methylation. *Carcinogenesis* 29(9):1831–1838.
- Zykova TA, Zhu F, Lu C, Higgins L, Tatsumi Y, Abe Y, et al. 2006. Lymphokine-activated killer T-cell-originated protein kinase phosphorylation of histone H2AX prevents arsenite-induced apoptosis in RPM17951 melanoma cells. *Clin Cancer Res* 12(23):6884–6893.

Epigenetic remodeling during arsenical-induced malignant transformation

Taylor J. Jensen^{1,2}, Petr Novak^{2,3}, Kylee E. Eblin¹, A. Jay Gandolfi¹ and Bernard W. Futscher^{1,2,*}

¹Department of Pharmacology and Toxicology, College of Pharmacy and
²Arizona Cancer Center, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85724, USA and
³Institute of Plant Molecular Biology AS CR, Ceske Budejovice 37005, Czech Republic

*To whom correspondence should be addressed. Tel: +1 520 626 4646;
Fax: +1 520 626 5462;
Email: bfutscher@azcc.arizona.edu

Humans are exposed to arsenicals through many routes with the most common being in drinking water. Exposure to arsenic has been associated with an increase in the incidence of cancer of the skin, lung and bladder. Although the relationship between exposure and carcinogenesis is well documented, the mechanisms by which arsenic participates in tumorigenesis are not fully elucidated. We evaluated the potential epigenetic component of arsenical action by assessing the histone acetylation state of 13 000 human gene promoters in a cell line model of arsenical-mediated malignant transformation. We show changes in histone H3 acetylation occur during arsenical-induced malignant transformation that are linked to the expression state of the associated gene. DNA hypermethylation was detected in hypoacetylated promoters in the select cases analyzed. These epigenetic changes occurred frequently in the same promoters whether the selection was performed with arsenite [As(III)] or with monomethylarsonous acid, suggesting that these promoters were targeted in a non-random fashion, and probably occur in regions important in arsenical-induced malignant transformation. Taken together, these data suggest that arsenicals may participate in tumorigenesis by altering the epigenetic terrain of select genes.

Introduction

Humans are exposed to many forms of environmental arsenic with the inorganic arsenicals, arsenate [As(V)] and arsenite [As(III)], being the most abundant forms. Human exposure to inorganic arsenic occurs most commonly through contaminated drinking water. Once ingested, inorganic arsenic is enzymatically biotransformed to a number of metabolites including both trivalent and pentavalent methylated species (1,2). The methylated trivalent arsenicals are highly toxic forms of arsenic and have been detected in human urine with monomethylarsonous acid [MMA(III)] being of particular interest (3–5). MMA(III) is a more potent toxicant than arsenite, with its cytotoxic potency being 20 times that of the parent compound (6,7). Epidemiological studies have indicated that exposure to arsenicals leads to a multitude of health problems including cancers of the lung, skin and bladder (8–11). A recent report detailed a 50 years epidemiological study that examined the incidence of bladder cancer relative to arsenic exposure in Chilean populations. Results suggested that a significant increase in bladder cancer mortality, peaking with a rate ratio of 6.1:13.8, was linked to higher levels of arsenic in the drinking water (10).

Although arsenic is classified as a human carcinogen, the mechanisms by which arsenicals lead to the formation of neoplasms remain unclear and are probably multifactorial. Previous studies have shown that arsenicals can alter growth signaling pathways (12,13). Arsenicals are classified as weak mutagens by most classical mutagenesis assays; however, they can indirectly damage DNA via the generation of reactive oxygen species and inhibition of DNA replication and repair enzymes (14–20). These mechanisms clearly play a role in

arsenical-mediated effects on cells; however, the long-term effects of arsenicals on cellular phenotype may be mediated through additional mechanisms as well.

Cells may adapt to long-term arsenical exposure through epigenetic mechanisms of gene control. Molecular toxicological studies on the heavy metals nickel and arsenic support this possibility. Using various cell types, it has been demonstrated that exposure to nickel can result in an altered chromatin state, specifically a decrease in histone acetylation (21–23). In addition, it has been shown, both *in vitro* and *in vivo*, that arsenic exposure results in the loss of genomic DNA methylation in rat hepatocytes (24,25). This relationship between the DNA methylation status of select promoters and arsenic exposure is also observed in human bladder cancer specimens (26). These studies shed light upon gene–environment interactions that involve the epigenetic control of carcinogenesis. Currently, however, little is known about the histone modification profile that results from chronic, low-level exposure to As(III) and MMA(III).

In light of recent research suggesting that environmental agents can perturb the epigenetic terrain, we initiated studies to address the role of arsenicals on the epigenome during malignant transformation. We used an immortalized, non-tumorigenic cell line model of human urothelial cells, UROtsa, and malignantly transformed variants of UROtsa that emerged from long-term exposure to arsenicals (27,28). These cells were malignantly transformed through chronic exposure to either 1 μ M As(III) or 50 nM MMA(III), resulting in two independent cell line derivatives termed URO-ASSC and URO-MSc, respectively (7,29). Initial studies showed chronic treatment of UROtsa cells with As(III) resulted in the generation of cells showing cancer phenotypes including hyperproliferation, anchorage-independent growth and tumor formation after heterotransplantation into nude mice (29). Similar findings were independently obtained by Bredfeldt *et al.* after exposing UROtsa cells to 50 nM MMA(III). After 24 weeks of treatment (URO-MSc24), cells showed anchorage-independent growth and hyperproliferation but did not form tumors when injected into severe combined immunodeficiency mice. After 52 weeks of MMA(III) treatment, these cells (URO-MSc52) acquired the ability to form tumors in SCID mice in addition to exhibiting anchorage-independent growth (7). These UROtsa cell lines provide an unique model in which to study the epigenomic events that occur during arsenical-mediated tumorigenesis.

To study the epigenetic effects that occur during As(III)- and MMA(III)-induced malignant transformation, we employed an epigenomic scanning approach using a human promoter microarray platform. In this study, we show that the transformation of UROtsa cells with both As(III) and MMA(III) is associated with changes in histone H3 acetylation patterns. Additionally, the promoters that lost this permissive histone modification could be associated with an increase in DNA methylation in these regions and a repression of gene expression. Conversely, promoters that showed an increase in histone acetylation also revealed an increase in gene expression. Thus, these multilayered epigenetic changes probably play a functional role since the expression of the associated genes is linked to the epigenetic landscape present in their promoter regions. Taken together, these data provide a genome-wide view of the epigenetic changes associated with chronic arsenical exposure and provide new gene targets that participate in arsenical-induced tumorigenesis.

Materials and methods

Cell culture

UROtsa and URO-ASSC cells were kindly provided by the laboratory of Donald and Mary Ann Sens. URO-MSc24 and URO-MSc52 cell lines were provided by the laboratory of A.J.G. All cells were cultured in Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium (Cellgro, Herndon, VA) supplemented with 5% vol/vol fetal bovine serum (Omega Scientific, Tarzana, CA) and 1% vol/vol

Abbreviations: 5-aza-dCyd, 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine; MeDIP, methylated DNA immunoprecipitation; MMA, monomethylarsonous acid; PCR, polymerase chain reaction; TSA, trichostatin A.

penicillin-streptomycin (Cellgro) and maintained in 150 cm² culture flasks (Greiner Bio-One, Monroe, NC) at 37°C with 5% CO₂ as described by Bredfeldt *et al.* (7).

Drug treatment of URO-ASSC cells

URO-ASSC cells were treated with 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine (5-aza-dCyd), trichostatin A (TSA) or both of these drugs as described previously (30). For 5-aza-dCyd treatment, cells were treated with 10 µM 5-aza-dCyd (Sigma, St Louis, MO) for 96 total hours with media and 5-aza-dCyd replaced after 48 h. TSA treatments were performed using 300 nM TSA (Sigma) for 24 h. Combination treatment with both 5-aza-dCyd and TSA was performed following the procedure as described previously for 5-aza-dCyd treatment with TSA added for the final 24 h.

Chemicals

Sodium arsenite, phenylmethylsulphonyl fluoride, aprotinin and pepstatin A were obtained from Sigma-Aldrich (St Louis, MO). Diiodomethylarsine [MMA(III) iodide, CH₃AsI₂] was prepared by the Synthetic Chemistry Facility Core (Southwest Environmental Health Sciences Center, Tucson, AZ) using the method of Millar *et al.* (31).

Isolation of nucleic acids

Nucleic acids were isolated as described previously (32). All samples were quantified using absorbance at 260 nm using the NanoDrop 1000 Spectrophotometer (NanoDrop, Wilmington, DE).

Chromatin immunoprecipitation

Chromatin immunoprecipitations (ChIPs) were performed as described previously (33). Briefly, cells were treated with 1% formaldehyde for 10 min to cross-link DNA and protein. Cells were then scraped from culture plates in Hank's balanced salt solution (Cellgro) containing the protease inhibitors phenylmethylsulphonyl fluoride, aprotinin and pepstatin A. Resulting DNA-protein complexes were sonicated and subjected to gel electrophoresis to ensure proper sonication. A portion of the product was removed for later analysis as input DNA. The remaining portion was precleared using protein A Sepharose GL-4B beads (GE Healthcare, Piscataway, NJ) and incubated overnight with an antibody directed toward a specific histone modification. Antibodies against acetylated histone H3 and trimethylated histone H3 lysine-27 were purchased from Upstate/Millipore (Billerica, MA). Antibodies against dimethylated histone H3 lysine-4 and dimethylated histone H3 lysine-9 were purchased from Abcam (Cambridge, MA). After incubation, the bound DNA was immunoprecipitated, washed and treated with 5 M NaCl to reverse DNA-protein cross-links, after which protein was digested with proteinase K (Fermentas, Glen Burnie, MD). Immunoprecipitated and input DNA samples were purified using the PCR Purification Kit (Qiagen, Valencia, CA) and were quantified using the Quant-IT PicoGreen dsDNA detection kit (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA). Fluorescence was measured using the Biotek FLx800 microplate reader (Biotek, Winooski, VT).

Human promoter microarray

Primers for the human promoter microarray probes were obtained from the Whitehead Institute (Cambridge, MA) (34). Microarray probes were generated by adding 100 ng genomic DNA from normal, human mononuclear cells to 45 µl of PCR master mix (Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany) with polymerase chain reaction (PCR) primers (20 pmoles each) added. PCRs were performed in a 96-well format (ABgene, Rochester, NY) using MJ thermal cyclers (MJ Research, Waltham, MA). After completion of PCR, a 3 µl aliquot of PCR product was analyzed by gel electrophoresis in a 96-well format using the Invitrogen 2% agarose E-Gel 96 system (Invitrogen). Remaining product was then purified using the QIAquick 96 PCR Purification Kit (Qiagen). After clean up, PCR products were quantified. DNA was then lyophilized and resuspended in 10 µl 3× sodium chloride-sodium citrate buffer for printing onto activated microarray slides (Corning, Lowell, MA) using the OmniGrid Robot (Gene Machines, San Carlos, CA).

Promoter microarray hybridization

Equal amounts of input and ChIP DNA (100 ng) were amplified using the BioPrime Array CGH Genomic Labeling Module (Invitrogen) according to the modified manufacturer's protocol. Resulting amplified DNA was purified using the PCR Purification Kit (Qiagen) and quantified, after which equal amounts of input and ChIP DNA (1 µg) were subjected to another round of amplification using the BioPrime Array CGH Genomic Labeling Module (Invitrogen), this time incorporating cyanine-labeled deoxyuridine triphosphate (GE Healthcare). Input DNA was labeled with cyanine-5, whereas the immunoprecipitated DNA was labeled with cyanine-3. Labeled DNA was again purified using the PCR Purification Kit (Qiagen) and quantified to ensure proper amplification and incorporation of labeled deoxyuridine triphosphate using the microarray function of the NanoDrop 1000 Spectrophotometer

(NanoDrop). Input and ChIP DNA were then combined, to which was added human COT-1 DNA (Invitrogen) and yeast transfer RNA (Invitrogen), and the resulting mix was lyophilized to dryness. Dried target was then resuspended in Domino Oligo Hybridization Buffer (Gel Company, San Francisco, CA), denatured and applied to the human promoter microarray slide. Slides were incubated for 16 h, washed and scanned using an Axon GenePix 4000B microarray scanner (Axon, Sunnyvale, CA).

ChIPs coupled to real-time PCR

Equal amounts of input and immunoprecipitated DNA (1 ng) were added to IQ supermix (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA), promoter-specific primers and fluorescent probes (Roche, Basel, Switzerland) and were analyzed using the ABI 7500 Real-Time Detection System (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA). Values were calculated using the delta Ct method normalizing to the respective input for each sample. Primers were designed using Primer3 in conjunction with ProbeFinder version 2.40 software (Roche Applied Science, Basel, Switzerland). Statistics were calculated using an unpaired *t*-test between each transformed cell line and UROtsa. Primer sequences are available upon request.

Real-time reverse transcription-PCR

Total RNA (250 ng) was converted to complementary DNA according to the manufacturer's instructions (Applied Biosystems). Converted complementary DNA (10 ng) was added to IQ supermix (Bio-Rad), gene-specific primers and fluorescent probes (Roche) and subjected to real-time PCR analysis using Roche UniversalProbe technology (Roche) using the ABI 7500 Real-Time Detection System (Applied Biosystems). Results were calculated using the delta Ct method normalizing to β-actin expression for each sample. Primers were designed using Primer3 in conjunction with ProbeFinder version 2.40 software (Roche Applied Science). Statistics were calculated using an unpaired *t*-test between each transformed cell line and UROtsa. Primer sequences are available upon request.

Methylcytosine immunoprecipitation

RNase-treated genomic DNA (15 µg) was sonicated and analyzed using gel electrophoresis to ensure proper sonication. DNA was incubated overnight with an antibody to 5-methylcytosine (Aviva Systems Biology, San Diego, CA). Antibody-DNA complexes were then immunoprecipitated, washed and eluted using the QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit (Qiagen). DNA was quantified using absorbance at 260 nm on the NanoDrop 1000 Spectrophotometer (NanoDrop). Real-time PCR for these samples was performed as described previously for histone H3 acetylation. Statistics were calculated using an unpaired *t*-test between each transformed cell line and UROtsa.

Sodium bisulfite sequencing

Sodium bisulfite sequencing was performed as described previously (35). Primers were designed using Methyl Primer Express v1.0 software (Applied Biosystems) to amplify a sequence located with the probe sequence located on the promoter microarray. For each cell line, 12 clones were sequenced with samples exhibiting <80% identity with the predicted sequence or <90% bisulfite conversion removed from analysis. Sequencing data were analyzed using the BiQ Analyzer (36). Primer sequences are available upon request.

Data analysis

All microarray data were processed in R programming environment (37). For normalization of all data, the Linear Models for Microarray Data (Limma) package was used (38). Differentially acetylated elements were identified using statistical approaches as described previously (39). To control for false discovery rate, a multiple testing correction was performed according to the methods described by Benjamini *et al.* (40).

Results

Histone H3 exhibits altered acetylation patterns in gene promoters

UROtsa cells are a non-tumorigenic cell line model of human urothelium. Independent exposures of UROtsa to As(III) and MMA(III) resulted in two distinct cell line models of arsenical-selected malignant transformation termed URO-ASSC and URO-MSC cell lines, respectively (Figure 1). We used these cell lines to examine whether there were consistent changes in the histone H3 acetylation state linked to arsenical-induced malignant transformation. In order to examine the effect of arsenical selection on histone modification state, we coupled ChIP to microarray hybridizations that probed 13 000 human gene promoters. A minimum of three independent experiments were analyzed using the promoter microarrays in order to confirm reproducibility and minimize the number of false positives. To

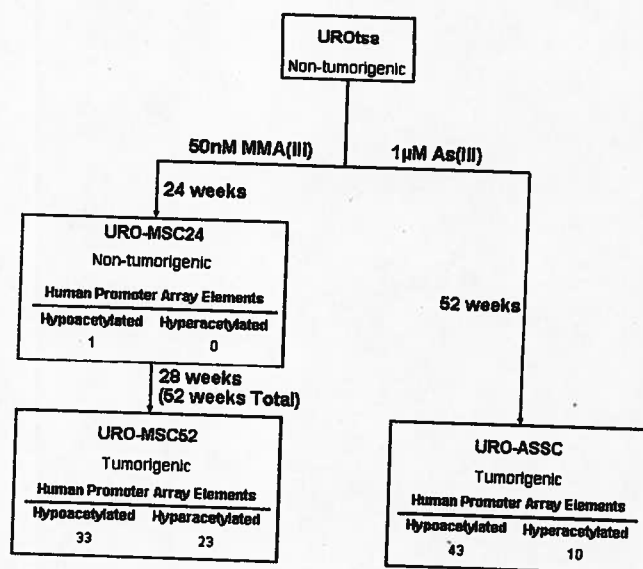


Fig. 1. Arsenical-induced malignant transformation results in histone H3 acetylation changes in gene promoters. UROtsa cells were exposed to As(III) (URO-ASSC) and MMA(III) (URO-MSC24, 52) with exposure time for each cell line described. Tumorigenicity classification is based on the ability of each cell line to form tumors when heterotransplanted into mice. ChIP experiments were coupled to human promoter microarrays in order to assess H3 acetylation state in UROtsa parent and the arsenical-exposed cell lines. Numbers shown represent the number of elements on the microarray showing significantly less (hypoacetylated) or significantly more (hyperacetylated) histone acetylation relative to the parental UROtsa cells (adjusted P -value < 0.05). Adjusted P -values were calculated according to the methods described by Benjamini *et al.* (40).

account for false discovery rate, P -values were adjusted according to the methods described by Benjamini *et al.* (40).

When compared with the UROtsa parental cell line, each transformed cell line showed changes in histone H3 acetylation in a select number of promoters (Figure 1). URO-MSC52 and URO-ASSC, the two cell lines able to form tumors when heterotransplanted into animals, displayed a similar number of promoters altered in a statistically significant fashion; 56 promoters in URO-MSC52 and 53 promoters in URO-ASSC (adjusted $P < 0.05$). When examining the promoter regions affected, it was striking that of the promoters affected in URO-MSC52 and URO-ASSC, 17 were altered in both cell lines. To determine if this number of changes could have co-occurred randomly, observed/expected ratios were calculated. If the changes were to have simply occurred as a result of random chance, one would expect that 0.26 elements from the microarray would be altered in both URO-ASSC and URO-MSC52 cell lines. The number of co-occurring changes observed (17) is 65 times higher than would have been expected by random chance, suggesting that the observed changes were arsenic specific.

The number of promoters altered in URO-MSC24 in relation to URO-MSC52 provides additional insights since it is an antecedent to URO-MSC52 and differs only by the duration of the chronic MMA exposure. In URO-MSC24, only one gene promoter showed a statistically significant change (decrease) in histone H3 acetylation, the promoter for *ZSCAN12*, a zinc finger protein from the Kruppel family of transcription factors (41). Significant changes in the *ZSCAN12* gene promoter were also seen in URO-MSC52, as well as URO-ASSC cells. The data in Figure 2 further show that the gene promoters that show statistically significant changes that are common to both URO-MSC52 and URO-ASSC are already beginning to show these changes in URO-MSC24.

Figure 2 shows the 57 statistically significant gene promoters sorted by adjusted P -value relative to differences between the three arsenical-exposed cell lines and the parental UROtsa and includes all 17 of

Associated Gene	URO-MSC24	URO-MSC52	URO-ASSC	Adj. P -value
DBC1	0.02	-0.81	-1.02	0.001
TSLRP	-0.06	-1.58	0.10	0.001
ZSCAN12	-0.86	-0.78	-0.87	0.002
PKD2L2	-0.08	-0.33	-1.30	0.004
FAM83A	-0.34	-0.59	-1.06	0.005
KRT7	-0.19	-1.07	-1.33	0.005
C1QTNF6	-0.84	-0.78	-1.05	0.005
LHPP	-0.12	0.11	-0.96	0.005
FGF5	-0.37	-0.72	-1.14	0.006
KCNK10	0.24	0.53	0.78	0.006
FLJ20154	-0.18	-0.98	-0.06	0.007
PLAB	0.13	-0.89	-1.09	0.007
GOS2	-0.87	-0.67	-0.92	0.007
PSMB9	-0.34	-0.29	-0.97	0.010
FLJ11286	-0.11	0.08	-0.67	0.012
FLJ10280	-0.04	-0.86	-0.18	0.012
CPA2	0.03	0.81	0.00	0.013
EYA4	-0.04	-0.47	-0.88	0.015
SPARC	-0.88	-0.71	-0.79	0.015
KLRF1	0.02	-1.29	-0.05	0.015
FLJ11767	-0.47	-0.91	-0.70	0.015
CH25H	-0.58	-0.67	-0.68	0.015
NEFL	0.87	0.68	0.85	0.015
C20orf54	-0.82	-0.78	-0.32	0.020
BRD1	-0.13	0.54	-0.03	0.022
RNF32	0.40	0.43	0.86	0.025
TRPM4	0.20	0.35	0.67	0.025
clg5	0.17	-0.20	0.85	0.025
IFITM2	-0.13	-0.28	-0.86	0.025
HOXp1A10	-0.23	0.58	0.01	0.025
SLC22A7	-0.17	0.59	-0.07	0.025
TM4SF2	0.32	0.88	0.82	0.025
HOXp1D1	0.09	0.58	-0.20	0.031
HKR3	-0.28	0.44	-0.11	0.031
PAP	0.24	0.64	0.10	0.032
GGA3	0.18	0.64	0.16	0.032
SYT5	-0.10	0.36	-0.38	0.032
CTMP	-0.25	-0.21	-0.68	0.034
AMOT	0.42	0.81	0.63	0.035
SDCCAG28	0.31	-0.58	0.04	0.035
FLJ20333	0.08	-0.41	0.18	0.035
ERBB4	1.08	1.13	0.32	0.036
GSTM4	-0.84	-0.30	-0.19	0.038
ALDH7A1	-0.37	-0.57	0.04	0.043
OSCAR	-0.17	0.42	0.02	0.045
PCDHGB2	-0.28	-0.71	-0.68	0.045
KIAA0277	0.03	0.54	0.33	0.045
FLJ22688	-0.13	-0.80	-0.58	0.045
D123	0.02	0.31	-0.30	0.046
ISG15	-0.37	-0.04	-0.78	0.050
IL11RA	-0.03	-0.49	-0.24	0.050
TEL2	-0.34	-0.36	-0.78	0.050
HHGP	-0.06	-0.40	0.33	0.050
H4FC	-0.26	-0.80	-0.34	0.050
TSSC4	-0.04	0.55	0.20	0.050
VIRL1	0.14	-0.45	0.44	0.050
TGFB1	-0.49	-0.17	-0.78	0.050

Fig. 2. Arsenicals selectively alter histone H3 acetylation. Associated gene names of the significantly affected promoters are shown with promoters validated by real-time PCR shown in bold. Values represent log 2 ratios of each cell line derivative relative to UROtsa. Negative values are representative of hypoacetylated elements, whereas positive values represent hyperacetylated promoters. Promoters are sorted by adjusted P -value relative to differences between all three treated cell lines and UROtsa. All changes represented as significant for that particular cell line when compared with UROtsa (adjusted P -value < 0.05) are shaded. Adjusted P -values were calculated according to the methods described by Benjamini *et al.* (40). For a complete list of promoters exhibiting altered histone acetylation, refer to supplementary Figure 1 (available at *Carcinogenesis* Online).

the gene promoters common to both URO-MSC52 and URO-ASSC. The remaining 43 statistically significant genes (adjusted $P < 0.05$) are provided in supplementary Figure 1 (available at *Carcinogenesis* Online). The values are the log 2 ratios of histone acetylation change for that cell line compared with the UROtsa parent cell line; the shaded values indicate the gene promoters that show statistically significant changes in the given cell lines. Interestingly, the most significant gene promoter identified was for *DBC1*, which stands for 'deleted in bladder cancer', a gene with tumor suppressor function whose activity is frequently lost in bladder as well as other cancers (42,43). Taken together, these data indicate that arsenical-selected malignant transformation may result in non-random, gene-specific changes in histone H3 acetylation and that the genes associated with these promoters could be important participants in arsenical-mediated malignant transformation.

In order to confirm the promoter microarray results obtained, we validated a subset of these genes using the ChIP DNA coupled to real-time PCR. Five promoter regions that showed differential acetylation were selected for confirmatory real-time PCR analysis. Four of these regions (*DBC1*, *FAM83A*, *ZSCAN12* and *CIQTNF6*) showed hypoacetylated histone H3 in the transformed cell lines relative to UROtsa, whereas one showed hyperacetylation (*NEFL*), roughly reflecting the ratio of hypoacetylated to hyperacetylated elements observed in the microarray analysis. PCR primers were designed to amplify a region located within the microarray probe sequence. Equal amounts of input DNA and acetyl-H3-immunoprecipitated DNA were analyzed using promoter-specific primers with the results displayed as the enrichment of each individual sample over its respective input DNA according to the delta Ct method (Figure 3; supplementary Figure 2 is available at *Carcinogenesis* Online). The enrichment of each promoter examined via real-time PCR correlated well with what was observed using the human promoter microarray, showing that the results obtained were reliable. The promoter region of *GAPDH*, an ubiquitously expressed housekeeping gene whose promoter is known to be enriched for acetylated histone H3, was used as a positive control for successful ChIP. All samples showed similar enrichment levels for *GAPDH* (supple-

mentary Figure 3 is available at *Carcinogenesis* Online). Overall, the real-time PCR analysis of selected promoters confirmed the results obtained from the promoter microarray experiments.

Gene expression correlates with the histone H3 acetylation pattern

To determine if the observed changes in histone acetylation are linked to changes in gene expression, we analyzed these genes by quantitative real-time reverse transcription-PCR. The genes *DBC1*, *FAM83A*, *ZSCAN12* and *CIQTNF6* whose promoters showed a decrease in H3 acetylation also showed a corresponding decrease in associated gene expression (Figure 4). In addition, *NEFL*, a gene whose promoter region showed a significant increase in histone acetylation in the arsenical-selected cell lines, also showed an increase in gene expression in these malignant transformed cells. Taken together, these data suggest that the changes observed in histone acetylation levels are probably closely linked to changes in gene expression in malignant transformed cell lines, thereby potentially playing a functional role in a cancer-specific fashion.

Since histone acetylation state is an important component that affects gene transcription and is a highly dynamic modification that may be rapidly changed by acute arsenical exposure, we looked to see if 24 h exposure altered the gene expression of a subset of identified genes. To do so, UROtsa cells were exposed to either 50 nM MMA(III) or 1 μ M As(III) for 24 h and analyzed for gene expression by real-time reverse transcription-PCR. After exposure, none of the arsenical target genes examined showed changes that approached those seen in the malignant transformed cell lines, suggesting that these genes are not part of an early arsenical response (supplementary Figure 4 is available at *Carcinogenesis* Online).

Aberrant DNA methylation occurs in the differentially acetylated promoter regions

As histone deacetylation has been mechanistically linked to DNA hypermethylation, we wanted to determine if DNA methylation was increased in the same gene promoter regions that showed changes in histone H3 acetylation. We isolated genomic DNA and performed

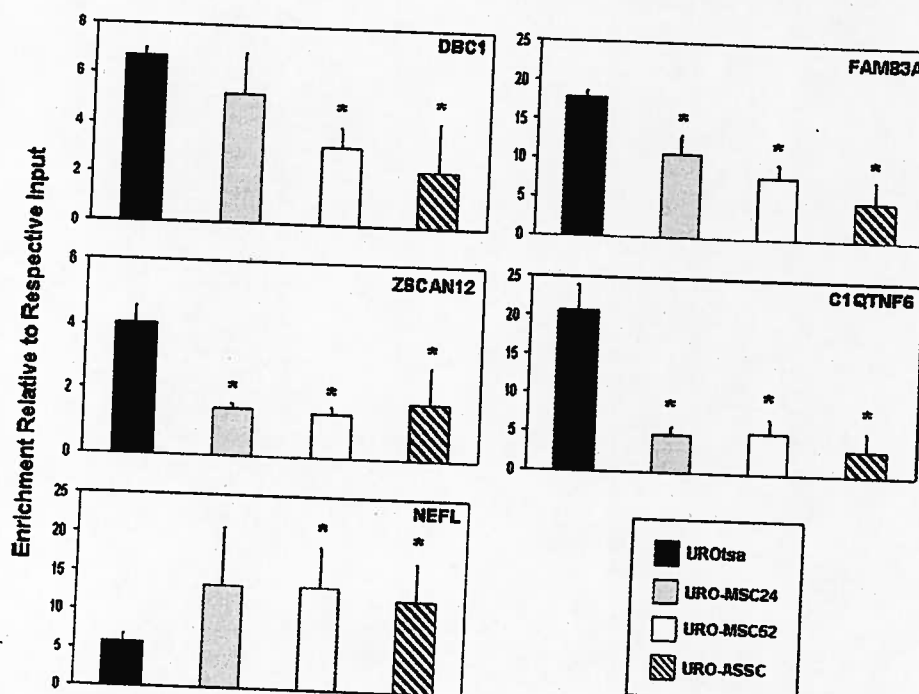


Fig. 3. Real-time PCR confirms the changes in histone H3 acetylation observed using the human promoter microarray. ChIP experiments were coupled to real-time PCR to confirm the histone H3 acetylation levels present with the promoter regions of selected genes in UROtsa, URO-MSC24, URO-MSC52 and URO-ASSC cells. Mean fold enrichment over the respective input DNA for three independent samples is represented by changes along the y-axis. Error bars are representative of the standard deviation of three independent experiments. Changes significantly ($P < 0.05$) different than UROtsa are indicated by *.

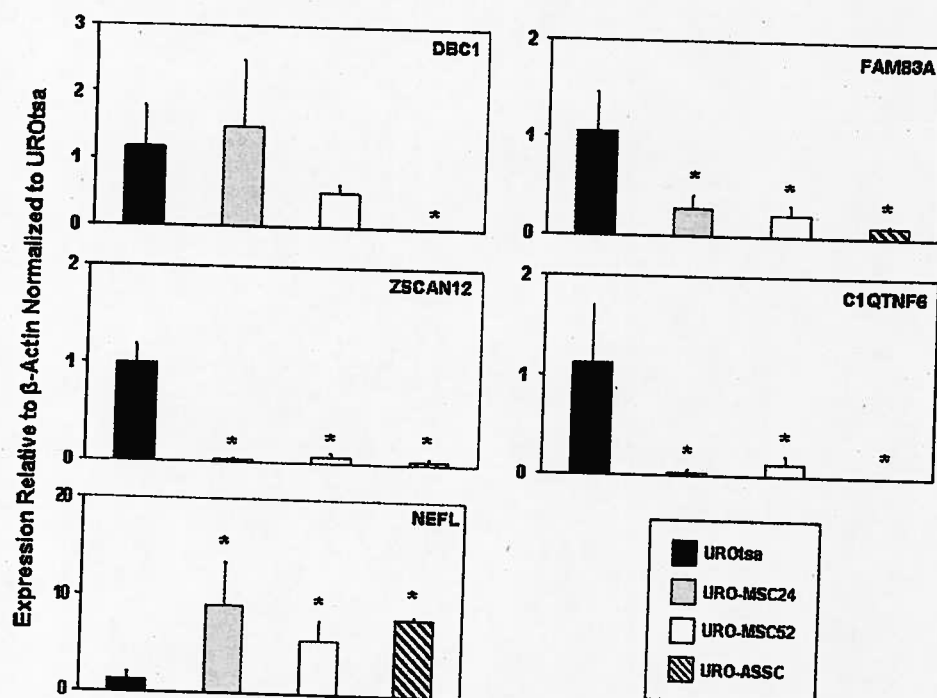


Fig. 4. Gene expression levels correlate with changes in histone acetylation. Expression levels were examined for genes that were verified to have differentially acetylated promoters. Quantitative real-time reverse transcription-PCR was performed on three independent samples for each cell line with the average expression value shown. Expression levels presented on the y-axis are relative to β -actin expression and normalized to UROtsa. Error bars are representative of the standard deviation. Changes significantly ($P < 0.05$) different than UROtsa are indicated by *.

immunoprecipitation experiments with an antibody directed toward 5-methylcytosine methylated DNA immunoprecipitation (MeDIP) and coupled this with real-time PCR to assess relative DNA methylation levels. The same primers that were used to examine histone H3 acetylation were used to analyze relative methylation. The DNA methylation level observed in each of these hypoacetylated genes was inversely correlated with the histone acetylation levels at the same locus in the promoter regions of *DBC1*, *FAM83A*, *ZSCAN12* and *C1QTNF6* (Figure 5A). Although not all these changes reached a statistically significant level of $P < 0.05$ when using an unpaired *t*-test, the pattern of increased DNA methylation corresponding with decreased histone H3 acetylation was evident. Conversely, DNA hypomethylation could be associated histone hyperacetylation. DNA methylation levels in the hyperacetylated promoter region of *NEFL*, however, showed no significant change in DNA methylation between the malignantly transformed cell lines and UROtsa. The promoter region of *GAPDH*, a gene whose promoter is known to be unmethylated, was used as a negative control. All samples showed similar low levels of enrichment for *GAPDH* (supplementary Figure 3 is available at *Carcinogenesis* Online). Taken together, these data allow us to conclude that aberrant DNA methylation in selected promoter regions is associated with a decrease in H3 acetylation and decreased gene expression during arsenical-induced malignant transformation.

To verify and extend the DNA methylation data obtained using MeDIP, we performed clonal sodium bisulfite sequencing. We chose to examine a region located within the promoter of *ZSCAN12* (Figure 5B). Results show that the pattern of DNA methylation observed, UROtsa and URO-MSC52 having lower levels of DNA methylation than URO-MSC24 and URO-ASSC, is consistent with MeDIP PCR results. Taken together, these results suggest that the data obtained using MeDIP coupled to real-time PCR are reliable and the promoter region of *ZSCAN12* is hypermethylated in the exposed cell lines.

Histone H3 methylation is altered in a subset of promoter regions examined

To gain a more comprehensive knowledge of the histone modification profile in each of the promoter regions examined, we performed ChIPs to

examine the levels of the repressive histone modifications histone H3 lysine-27 trimethylation and histone H3 lysine-9 dimethylation as well as the permissive histone modification histone H3 lysine-4 dimethylation.

While there were statistically significant small changes in histone H3 lysine-27 trimethylation (supplementary Figure 5 is available at *Carcinogenesis* Online), histone H3 lysine-9 dimethylation (supplementary Figure 6 is available at *Carcinogenesis* Online) and histone H3 lysine-4 dimethylation (supplementary Figure 7 is available at *Carcinogenesis* Online) in a subset of promoter regions, the majority of the promoters examined did not exhibit altered levels of histone methylation. It is important to note that while many of these regions do not have significantly altered levels of histone H3 methylation, none of the significant changes measured was discordant with histone H3 acetylation. Although clearly not the case in all the promoter regions measured, examination of the levels of histone H3 histone H3 lysine-27 trimethylation, histone H3 lysine-9 dimethylation and histone H3 lysine-4 dimethylation suggests that, in addition to histone acetylation and DNA methylation, histone H3 methylation may be altered in select promoter regions, providing further evidence of epigenetic remodeling during arsenical-induced malignant transformation.

Pharmacologic reactivation of silenced genes confirms an epigenetic mechanism

Epigenetic modifications are targets of cancer therapy as they are inherently reversible. To confirm that the differential epigenetic profile in the promoter regions of the downregulated genes *DBC1*, *FAM83A*, *ZSCAN12* and *C1QTNF6* was playing a functional role in controlling gene expression, we treated the malignantly transformed URO-ASSC cell line with the DNA methyltransferase inhibitor 5-aza-dCyd, the histone deacetylase inhibitor TSA or a combination treatment with both. Treatment with 10 μ M 5-aza-dCyd was performed for 96 h, whereas treatment with 300 nM TSA was performed for 24 h. After the completion of treatment, gene expression levels were measured using real-time reverse transcription-PCR. Each experiment was performed in triplicate to ensure reproducibility.

Pharmacologic reactivation with the epigenetic modifying drugs suggests that the expression of each of the genes examined is

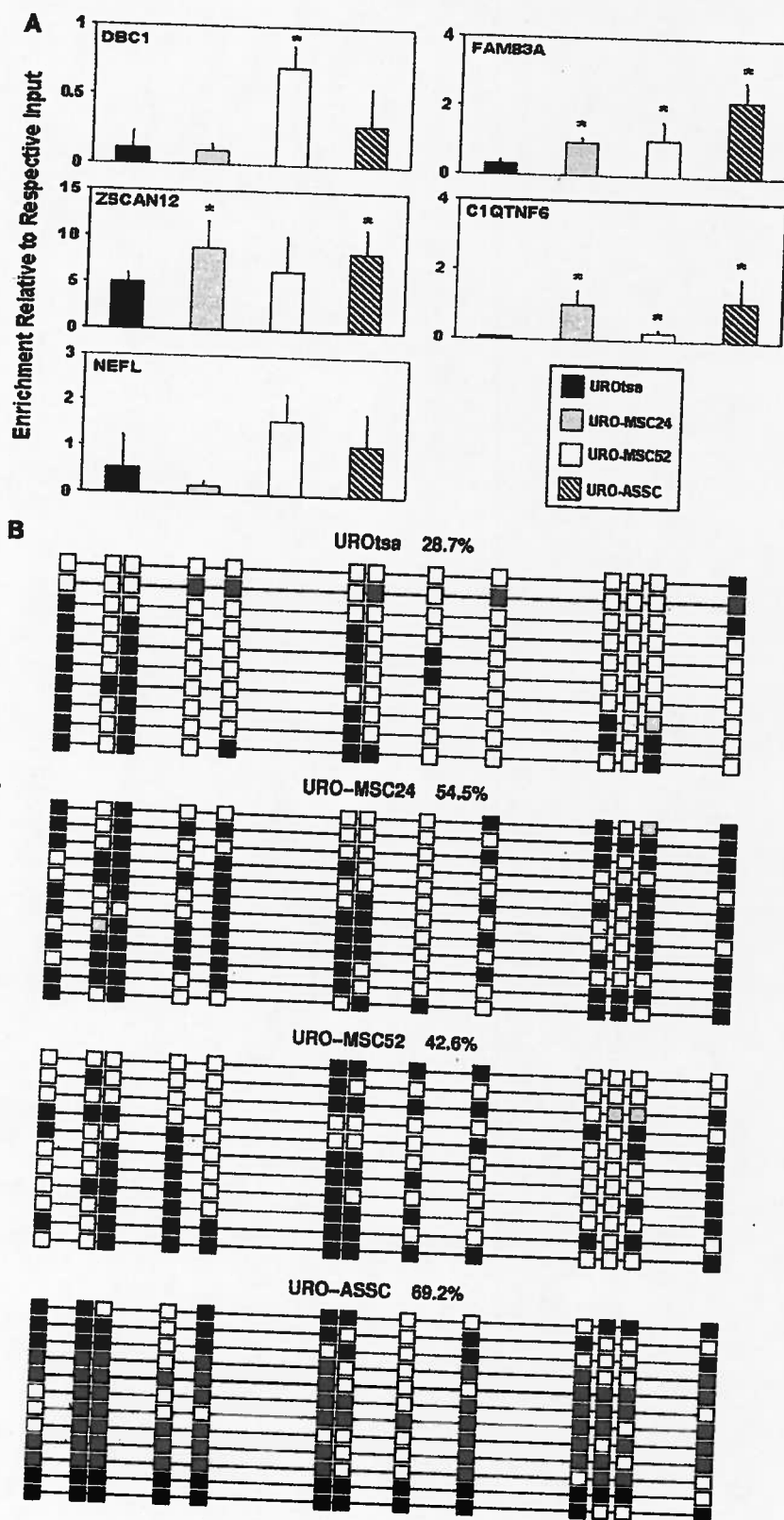


Fig. 5. DNA methylation is altered in selected gene promoter regions. (A) Relative DNA methylation levels were measured for the same promoters that were found to be hypoacetylated. MeDIP was performed on three independent samples from each cell line and coupled to real-time PCR with the mean enrichment relative to respective input shown along the y-axis. Error bars are representative of the standard deviation. Changes significantly ($P < 0.05$) different than UROtsa are indicated by *. (B) Sodium bisulfite sequencing confirms MeDIP results. Sodium bisulfite sequencing was performed to examine the DNA methylation levels and pattern in the promoter region of *ZSCAN12*. Each column represents an individual CpG site, whereas each row is representative of an individual sequenced clone. Spacing is representative of the underlying DNA sequence with the methylation state at each CpG dinucleotide [methylated (filled squares); unmethylated (open squares) and poor sequence (gray squares)] shown. Numbers describe the methylation level for each cell line in the region shown. Clones were sorted for presentation.

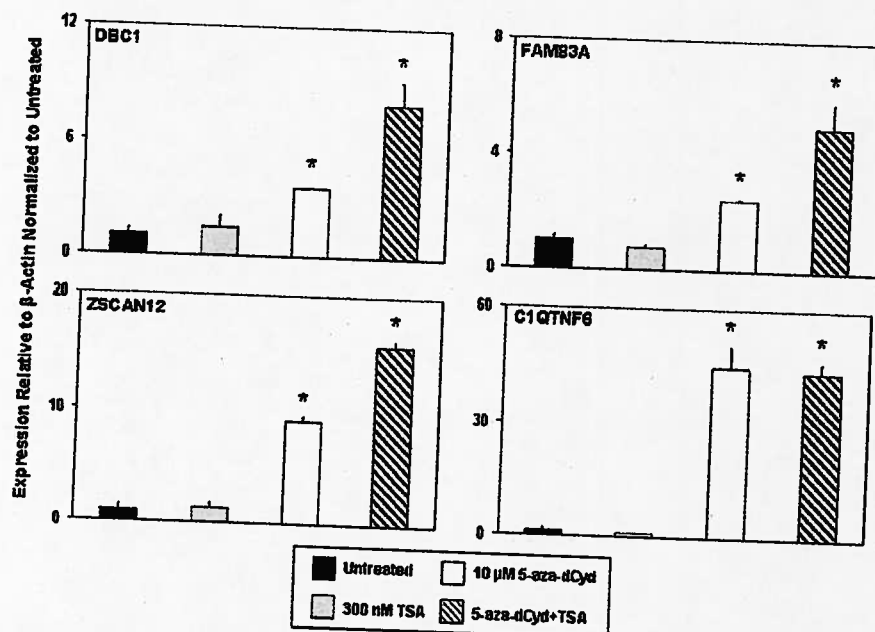


Fig. 6. Pharmacologic reactivation of gene expression using epigenetic inhibitors. URO-ASSC cells were treated with 10 μ M 5-aza-dCyd, 300 nM TSA or both. Gene expression levels were measured using real-time reverse transcription-PCR with the values on the y-axis of each graph representing expression levels relative to β -actin and normalized to the untreated control. Error bars are representative of the standard deviation of three independent experiments. Changes significantly ($P < 0.001$) different than the untreated control are indicated by *.

mediated by epigenetic mechanisms in URO-ASSC cells (Figure 6). Treatment of these cells with TSA alone did not significantly change the expression of any of the hypoacetylated genes examined. Conversely, treatment with 5-aza-dCyd alone significantly increased the expression of each of these genes ($P < 0.001$). Dual treatment with 5-aza-dCyd and TSA resulted in an additive effect in terms of increasing gene expression. These data suggest that both of these epigenetic marks probably contribute and that epigenetic remodeling has a functional effect in controlling the expression level of associated genes.

Discussion

Arsenic exposure is associated with the etiology of various types of cancer including cancer of the bladder. The mechanisms by which arsenicals result in malignancy include the alteration of signaling pathways and indirect DNA damage, although they are only mildly mutagenic (12–19,24,25). We have demonstrated herein that malignant transformation of human urothelial cells by arsenicals is also associated with changes in histone acetylation and DNA methylation in gene promoter regions. Independent exposures to As(III) and MMA(III) resulted in a non-random perturbation of the epigenomic landscape and allowed us to define genes that may be important in tumorigenesis associated with arsenical exposure. Taken together, these data suggest that epigenetic remodeling is linked to malignant transformation associated with chronic, environmentally relevant exposure to As(III) and MMA(III).

Exposure to heavy metals, in particular nickel, has been shown to alter the histone code (21–23). Our data suggest that this phenomenon also occurs as a result of arsenical exposure. This is supported by a recent study suggesting that exposure to As(III) results in the alteration of multiple methylation marks on histone H3 in a global fashion (44). Microarray experiments showed numerous differentially acetylated promoter regions between the parental and malignant transformed cell lines. Although many promoter regions were found to be differentially acetylated, it is probably that due to the sensitivity of the microarray and the stringency of our statistical criteria, we are potentially underestimating the number of changes in histone H3 acetylation in these cell lines since we were able to identify statistically

significant changes in the URO-MSC24 cell lines utilizing real-time PCR that had not reached statistical significance by microarray.

Aberrant DNA methylation is a hallmark of nearly all types of cancer including bladder tumors and has been functionally linked to histone acetylation (45–48). We performed MeDIP coupled to real-time PCR to determine if relative DNA methylation levels were changed in the promoter regions of genes showing significant decreases in histone acetylation in the exposed cells. Previous studies in rodents demonstrated a loss in genomic DNA methylation in hepatocytes exposed to arsenic (24,25). The data presented here complement these earlier studies as human tumors generally exhibit genomic hypomethylation while possessing focal regions of DNA hypermethylation, notably in gene promoter regions.

Importantly, the relative amount of DNA methylation increased with decreasing histone acetylation levels in the same promoters, providing additional evidence of the inverse relationship between these two epigenetic marks and further suggesting functional significance of these epigenetic changes. These data suggest the possibility of a mechanism of action of arsenicals whereby they induce yet unknown signaling pathways, resulting in aberrant DNA methylation in critical promoter regions. Methylated DNA can recruit histone deacetylase complexes through the protein MeCP2, resulting in a subsequent loss of histone acetylation in the promoter regions exhibiting increased DNA methylation (47,48). The result of such a mechanism, DNA hypermethylation with a concomitant loss of histone acetylation and corresponding gene expression, is the predominant pattern observed in this study.

This study has uncovered numerous genes that act as epigenetic targets of As(III) and MMA(III) during malignant transformation. These changes occurred in two independent models of arsenical-induced malignant transformation; thus, they may potentially play a role in this conversion, providing targets for future study and therapeutic design. Many of these genes are newly annotated and their cellular functions are not clear. Two genes that are particularly intriguing are *DBC1* and *ZSCAN12*.

Loss of heterozygosity on chromosome 9q is the most common genetic aberration in transitional cell carcinoma, suggesting the presence of a tumor suppressor gene (42). Analysis of this region revealed

the gene to be *DBC1* or deleted in bladder cancer 1. *DBC1* is down-regulated by genetic and epigenetic mechanisms in multiple cancers including non-small-cell lung cancer and bladder cancer (42,43). *DBC1* is transcriptionally silenced in some bladder tumor cell lines and this silencing can be reversed after treatment with 5-aza-dCyd, suggesting an epigenetic mechanism of repression (42). The mechanism of action of *DBC1* may involve regulation of cellular proliferation as the reintroduction of this gene induces cell death in bladder cells (49). This possible mechanism is reinforced as URO-ASSC and URO-MSC cell lines exhibit an increased rate of proliferation compared with UROtsa (7,29). The detection of a gene frequently seen to be dysregulated in bladder tumor cells suggests the possibility that this study may not only be important in uncovering genes related to arsenical-induced malignant transformation but also those playing a role in the conversion of a bladder cell to a neoplastic phenotype.

ZSCAN12 is a member of the Kruppel family of zinc fingers proteins. While little is known about this particular gene, zinc fingers typically act as transcription factors, therefore it stands to reason that the downregulation of this gene by arsenicals could affect other genes, hence amplifying its effects. Additionally, the loss of histone acetylation and associated gene expression of *ZSCAN12* is an early event in arsenic selection and may merit further evaluation as a biomarker of pre-cancerous lesions associated with arsenical exposure in the bladder.

In conclusion, this study suggests that the carcinogenic activity of arsenicals may be mediated by the disruption of normal epigenetic control at specific loci. The observed epigenetic changes are correlated with the expression of associated genes, thereby uncovering a collection of genes probably to play an important role in malignant transformation associated with arsenicals. To the best of our knowledge, the data presented herein is the first to show that epigenomic remodeling occurs at specific promoters during arsenical-induced malignant transformation in human cells, providing further understanding of the molecular etiology of arsenical-induced bladder carcinogenesis as well as describing critical genes that may play a role in this process.

Supplementary material

Supplementary Figures 1–7 can be found at <http://carcin.oxfordjournals.org/>

Funding

The National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences (ES06694), National Institutes of Health (CA23074), Bio-5 Institute to Genomics Shared Service; National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences (CA127989) to B.W.F. and T.J.J.; National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences Training Grant (ES007091) to K.E.

Acknowledgements

The authors would like to thank Dr Donald Sens and Dr Mary Ann Sens for kindly providing the UROtsa and URO-ASSC cell lines. In addition, the authors would like to thank Dr Ryan Wozniak, Dr Tiffany Bredfeldt and Jocelyn Tyc for assistance on various aspects of this project. The authors thank Dr George Watts and the University of Arizona Genomics Shared Service at the Arizona Cancer Center for allowing the use of their equipment, facilities and expertise on the microarray studies.

Conflict of Interest Statement: None declared.

References

1. Aposhian, H.V. (1997) Enzymatic methylation of arsenic species and other new approaches to arsenic toxicity. *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol.*, **37**, 397–419.
2. Zakharyan, R.A. et al. (1999) Enzymatic methylation of arsenic compounds. VII. Monomethylarsonous acid (MMAIII) is the substrate for MMA methyltransferase of rabbit liver and human hepatocytes. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.*, **158**, 9–15.
3. Styblo, M. et al. (2000) Comparative toxicity of trivalent and pentavalent inorganic and methylated arsenicals in rat and human cells. *Arch. Toxicol.*, **74**, 289–299.
4. Aposhian, H.V. et al. (2000) Occurrence of monomethylarsonous acid in urine of humans exposed to inorganic arsenic. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, **13**, 693–697.
5. Le, X.C. et al. (2000) Speciation of key arsenic metabolic intermediates in human urine. *Anal. Chem.*, **72**, 5172–5177.
6. Styblo, M. et al. (2002) The role of biomethylation in toxicity and carcinogenicity of arsenic: a research update. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, **110** (suppl. 5), 767–771.
7. Bredfeldt, T.G. et al. (2006) Monomethylarsonous acid induces transformation of human bladder cells. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.*, **216**, 69–79.
8. Chen, C.J. et al. (1988) Arsenic and cancers. *Lancet*, **1**, 414–415.
9. Chen, S.L. et al. (1995) Trace element concentration and arsenic speciation in the well water of a Taiwan area with endemic blackfoot disease. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.*, **48**, 263–274.
10. Marshall, G. et al. (2007) Fifty-year study of lung and bladder cancer mortality in Chile related to arsenic in drinking water. *J. Natl Cancer Inst.*, **99**, 920–928.
11. Hoppenhayn-Rich, C. et al. (1996) Bladder cancer mortality associated with arsenic in drinking water in Argentina. *Epidemiology*, **7**, 117–124.
12. Eblin, K.E. et al. (2007) Mitogenic signal transduction caused by monomethylarsonous acid in human bladder cells: role in arsenic-induced carcinogenesis. *Toxicol. Sci.*, **95**, 321–330.
13. Simeonova, P.P. et al. (2001) Quantitative relationship between arsenic exposure and AP-1 activity in mouse urinary bladder epithelium. *Toxicol. Sci.*, **60**, 279–284.
14. Hei, T.K. et al. (1998) Mutagenicity of arsenic in mammalian cells: role of reactive oxygen species. *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **95**, 8103–8107.
15. Lynn, S. et al. (1997) Arsenite retards DNA break rejoining by inhibiting DNA ligation. *Mutagenesis*, **12**, 353–358.
16. Schwerdtle, T. et al. (2003) Induction of oxidative DNA damage by arsenite and its trivalent and pentavalent methylated metabolites in cultured human cells and isolated DNA. *Carcinogenesis*, **24**, 967–974.
17. Eblin, K.E. et al. (2006) Arsenite and monomethylarsonous acid generate oxidative stress response in human bladder cell culture. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.*, **217**, 7–14.
18. Jacobson-Kram, D. et al. (1985) The reproductive effects assessment group's report on the mutagenicity of inorganic arsenic. *Environ. Mutagen.*, **7**, 787–804.
19. Wang, T.C. et al. (2007) Trivalent arsenicals induce lipid peroxidation, protein carbonylation, and oxidative DNA damage in human urothelial cells. *Mutat. Res.*, **615**, 75–86.
20. Smith, A.H. et al. (1998) Marked increase in bladder and lung cancer mortality in a region of Northern Chile due to arsenic in drinking water. *Am. J. Epidemiol.*, **147**, 660–669.
21. Broday, L. et al. (2000) Nickel compounds are novel inhibitors of histone H4 acetylation. *Cancer Res.*, **60**, 238–241.
22. Lee, Y.W. et al. (1995) Carcinogenic nickel silences gene expression by chromatin condensation and DNA methylation: a new model for epigenetic carcinogenesis. *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, **15**, 2547–2557.
23. Ke, Q. et al. (2006) Alterations of histone modifications and transgene silencing by nickel chloride. *Carcinogenesis*, **27**, 1481–1488.
24. Zhao, C.Q. et al. (1997) Association of arsenic-induced malignant transformation with DNA hypomethylation and aberrant gene expression. *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA*, **94**, 10907–10912.
25. Chen, H. et al. (2004) Chronic inorganic arsenic exposure induces hepatic global and individual gene hypomethylation: implications for arsenic hepatocarcinogenesis. *Carcinogenesis*, **25**, 1779–1786.
26. Marsit, C.J. et al. (2006) Carcinogen exposure and gene promoter hypermethylation in bladder cancer. *Carcinogenesis*, **27**, 112–116.
27. Petzoldt, J.L. et al. (1995) Immortalisation of human urothelial cells. *Urol. Res.*, **23**, 377–380.
28. Rossi, M.R. et al. (2001) The immortalized UROtsa cell line as a potential cell culture model of human urothelium. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, **109**, 801–808.
29. Sens, D.A. et al. (2004) Inorganic cadmium- and arsenite-induced malignant transformation of human bladder urothelial cells. *Toxicol. Sci.*, **79**, 56–63.
30. Novak, P. et al. (2006) Epigenetic inactivation of the HOXA gene cluster in breast cancer. *Cancer Res.*, **66**, 10664–10670.
31. Millar, I. et al. (1960) Methyl-diiodoarsine. In Rochow, E.G. (ed.) *Inorganic Syntheses*, Vol. 6. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, pp. 113–115.
32. Oshiro, M.M. et al. (2005) Epigenetic silencing of DSC3 is a common event in human breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res.*, **7**, R669–R680.

33. Oshiro, M.M. et al. (2003) Mutant p53 and aberrant cytosine methylation cooperate to silence gene expression. *Oncogene*, 22, 3624–3634.
34. Odom, D.T. et al. (2004) Control of pancreas and liver gene expression by HNF transcription factors. *Science*, 303, 1378–1381.
35. Clark, S.J. et al. (1994) High sensitivity mapping of methylated cytosines. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 22, 2990–2997.
36. Bock, C. et al. (2005) BiQ Analyzer: visualization and quality control for DNA methylation data from bisulfite sequencing. *Bioinformatics*, 21, 4067–4068.
37. R Development Core Team. (2007) *R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing*. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria.
38. Smyth, G.K. (2005) Limma: linear models for microarray data. In Gentleman, R., Carey, V., Dudoit, S., Irizarry, R. and Huber, W. (eds.) *Bioinformatics and Computational Biology Solutions Using R and Bioconductor*. Springer, New York, pp. 397–420.
39. Smyth, G.K. (2004) Linear models and empirical bayes methods for assessing differential expression in microarray experiments. *Stat. Appl. Genet. Mol. Biol.*, 3, Article3.
40. Benjamini, Y. et al. (1995) Controlling the false discovery rate—a practical and powerful approach to multiple testing. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. B*, 57, 289–300.
41. Lee, P.L. et al. (1997) Three genes encoding zinc finger proteins on human chromosome 6p21.3: members of a new subclass of the Kruppel gene family containing the conserved SCAN box domain. *Genomics*, 43, 191–201.
42. Habuchi, T. et al. (1998) Structure and methylation-based silencing of a gene (DBCCR1) within a candidate bladder cancer tumor suppressor region at 9q32-q33. *Genomics*, 48, 277–288.
43. Izumi, H. et al. (2005) Frequent silencing of DBC1 is by genetic or epigenetic mechanisms in non-small cell lung cancers. *Hum. Mol. Genet.*, 14, 997–1007.
44. Zhou, X. et al. (2008) Arsenite alters global histone H3 methylation. *Carcinogenesis*.
45. Neuhausen, A. et al. (2006) DNA methylation alterations in urothelial carcinoma. *Cancer Biol. Ther.*, 5, 993–1001.
46. Salem, C. et al. (2000) Progressive increases in *de novo* methylation of CpG islands in bladder cancer. *Cancer Res.*, 60, 2473–2476.
47. Jones, P.L. et al. (1998) Methylated DNA and MeCP2 recruit histone deacetylase to repress transcription. *Nat. Genet.*, 19, 187–191.
48. Nan, X. et al. (1998) Transcriptional repression by the methyl-CpG-binding protein MeCP2 involves a histone deacetylase complex. *Nature*, 393, 386–389.
49. Wright, K.O. et al. (2004) DBCCR1 mediates death in cultured bladder tumor cells. *Oncogene*, 23, 82–90.

Received February 15, 2008; revised April 3, 2008; accepted April 14, 2008

Arsenic Toxicology: Translating between Experimental Models and Human Pathology

J. Christopher States,¹ Aaron Barchowsky,² Iain L. Cartwright,³ John F. Reichard,⁴ Bernard W. Futscher,⁵ and R. Clark Lantz⁶

¹Department of Pharmacology and Toxicology, University of Louisville, Louisville, Kentucky, USA; ²Department of Environmental and Occupational Health, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA; ³Department of Molecular Genetics, Biochemistry, and Molecular Biology, and ⁴Department of Environmental Health, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA; ⁵Department of Pharmacology and Toxicology, and ⁶Department of Cell Biology and Anatomy, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, USA

BACKGROUND: Chronic arsenic exposure is a worldwide health problem. How arsenic exposure promotes a variety of diseases is poorly understood, and specific relationships between experimental and human exposures are not established. We propose phenotypic anchoring as a means to unify experimental observations and disease outcomes.

OBJECTIVES: We examined the use of phenotypic anchors to translate experimental data to human pathology and investigated research needs for which phenotypic anchors need to be developed.

METHODS: During a workshop, we discussed experimental systems investigating arsenic dose/exposure and phenotypic expression relationships and human disease responses to chronic arsenic exposure and identified knowledge gaps. In a literature review, we identified areas where data exist to support phenotypic anchoring of experimental results to pathologies from specific human exposures.

DISCUSSION: Disease outcome is likely dependent on cell-type-specific responses and interaction with individual genetics, other toxicants, and infectious agents. Potential phenotypic anchors include target tissue dosimetry, gene expression and epigenetic profiles, and tissue biomarkers.

CONCLUSIONS: Translation to human populations requires more extensive profiling of human samples along with high-quality dosimetry. Anchoring results by gene expression and epigenetic profiling has great promise for data unification. Genetic predisposition of individuals affects disease outcome. Interactions with infectious agents, particularly viruses, may explain some species-specific differences between human pathologies and experimental animal pathologies. Invertebrate systems amenable to genetic manipulation offer potential for elaborating impacts of specific biochemical pathways. Anchoring experimental results to specific human exposures will accelerate understanding of mechanisms of arsenic-induced human disease.

KEY WORDS: arsenic, biomarkers, dosimetry, epigenetics, gene expression, phenotypic anchoring. *Environ Health Perspect* 119:1356–1363 (2011). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1103441> [Online 17 June 2011]

Arsenic exposure via drinking water affects > 140 million people worldwide and causes cancer and bronchopulmonary, cardiovascular, and metabolic diseases and neuropathies. Various experimental models have been developed to understand how arsenic exposure causes these diverse disease outcomes. Translation of laboratory arsenic toxicology studies to human health is important but is complicated by inexact dose conversion between *in vitro*, murine, and human exposures and species-specific metabolic differences. Here, we discuss issues in dose conversion and potential means to translate findings in selected experimental model systems to an understanding of human arsenic toxicology. Phenotypic anchoring of results from model systems by tissue dosimetry, gene expression and epigenetic mark profiling, and tissue biomarker identification should promote development of a coherent picture of mechanisms of arsenic-induced human disease. We discuss research needs critical to progress in translation of experimental findings. We also highlight a human-specific disease end point and discuss advantages of

invertebrate systems to address specific questions in a simpler background with fewer confounding factors.

Dose and Exposure Conversion

Data collected in human studies often include exposures but not doses. Urine and toenail arsenic are often used as indicators of body burden but are subject to wide individual variation with similar exposures. Dose conversion between human and murine exposures is a complicated issue. Calculating dose requires careful determination of amounts consumed and is rarely reported. Often, consumption estimates are based on data from published studies. However, water consumption can vary greatly in mice and is markedly different in different strains (Bachmanov et al. 2002). Likewise, human exposure data include an estimate of arsenic-contaminated water and/or food consumption. However, body weights are not systematically collected and differ greatly with study population. Hence, calculation of human dose with individual precision has not been done. Even with reliable dose estimates, dose conversion between the mouse

and human is complicated. An estimate based on body surface area may be reliable for many substances (Reagan-Shaw et al. 2008), but arsenic metabolism is strikingly different in rodents and humans (Vahter 1999). For these reasons, anchoring results by induced phenotype may be a more useful approach. A simple anchor might be target tissue arsenic levels. Murine tissue dosimetry can be performed readily, although most data currently available are from mice with high arsenic exposures (Devesa et al. 2006; Gentry et al. 2005). Some human data on tissue, blood, and urine arsenic levels have been correlated with exposures in specific populations. Thus, this approach is limited in that data available are on a population level, but there are no systematic compilations of these correlations on an individual level. Hence, no direct connection between a specific human exposure and a biological arsenic level is available, and research including these measures is needed. Other approaches to determine exposure equivalence by induced phenotype include anchoring by changes in gene expression, epigenetic marks, or tissue remodeling biomarker profiles. These approaches are certainly possible within laboratory models and could readily serve to unify results from experimental systems. However, only very limited data sets are available for human exposures. Thus, there is a great need for research collecting these data from humans

Address correspondence to J.C. States, Department of Pharmacology and Toxicology, University of Louisville, 505 S. Hancock St., Room 304, Louisville, KY 40202 USA. Telephone: (502) 852-5347. Fax: (502) 852-2321. E-mail: jstates@louisville.edu

This article is based in part on discussions held during the "Workshop on Phenotypic Anchoring of Arsenic Dose/Exposure in Experimental Models of Human Disease," held at the University of Louisville, Louisville, Kentucky, 21 October 2010.

We apologize to our colleagues whose quality work may not have been cited because of word count limitations.

We acknowledge support from the National Institutes of Health (grants R21ES015812, R21ES015812-02S2, P30ES014443, R21ES017235, P30ES006096, P42ES004940, P30ES006694, R01ES010807, R01ES013781, and R01ES013781-02S1) and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (grant R832095-010).

The authors declare they have no actual or potential competing financial interests.

Received 12 January 2011; accepted 17 June 2011.

who exhibit arsenic-induced disease. These data are critical to translation of experimental results to specific human exposures.

Transplacental exposures. *In utero* exposures to environmental toxicants can have a profound effect on development of chronic adult diseases. Endocrine disruptors are paradigms of developmental toxicants and are linked to diseases as diverse as prostate cancer (Ho et al. 2006) and obesity (Grun and Blumberg 2009). Consequences of *in utero* arsenic exposure in humans are difficult to determine in most cases because exposure is not limited to the *in utero* period but continues into post-natal life. However, a unique situation with a defined period (1958–1971) of arsenic exposure occurred in Antofagasta, Chile (Borgono et al. 1977). This unfortunate incident provides a cohort with a defined period of exposure. Increased incidence of a variety of disease conditions associated with the arsenic exposure was reported shortly after the switch back to low-arsenic water (Borgono et al. 1977). These conditions included increased incidence of bronchopulmonary and cardiovascular diseases, both now clearly linked to chronic arsenic exposure (Argos et al. 2010). Long-term follow-up studies of this cohort revealed high mortality from lung cancer and bronchiectasis in the population exposed *in utero* and during early childhood decades after high exposure ended (Smith et al. 2006). Additionally, the incidence of myocardial infarction in infants whose mothers were exposed during this period (Rosenberg 1974) indicates that *in utero* arsenic exposure could induce cardiovascular disease.

In contrast to the striking results from the Antofagasta population, infant mortality—but not spontaneous abortion—showed dose correlation in a Bangladeshi population (Rahman et al. 2010). This difference may be due to a difference in exposure levels. The water arsenic level in Antofagasta during the high exposure period was approximately 800 µg/L and uniform in the population because there was a single source of water, whereas the Bangladeshi population experienced variable exposures due to multiple sources: 268–2,019 µg/L (median, 390 µg/L) for infant mortality and 249–1,253 µg/L (median, 382 µg/L) for spontaneous abortion study populations. Taken as a whole, *in utero* exposure to high levels of arsenic in drinking water appears to be necessary for obvious adverse effects early in post-natal life. It is likely that lower exposures have a more subtle effect, perhaps contributing to chronic adult diseases.

High arsenic exposure *in utero* affects gene expression in leukocytes from human cord blood (Fry et al. 2007). Gene ontology analysis of altered mRNA expression in arsenic-exposed samples revealed that immune, inflammatory, and stress response categories were affected. Network analyses identified JUNB, interleukin

(IL) 8, IL1β, and hypoxia-inducible factor-1α, which are involved in cell cycle regulation, stress response, inflammation, and response to hypoxia, respectively. In addition, nuclear factor-κB was integrated into the subnetworks and also found to be activated in the cord blood of arsenic-exposed infants.

Animal studies indicate that *in utero* arsenic exposures induce both cancer and atherosclerosis. *In utero* arsenic exposure (42.5 or 85 ppm) induced tumors in C3H mice (Waalkes et al. 2003) and established the first reproducible laboratory animal model of carcinogenesis by inorganic arsenic (iAs) alone. Recent work from this group shows that whole-life exposure at lower levels (6–24 ppm) results in higher tumor incidence (Tokar et al. 2011). Combined with *in vitro* studies showing enhanced proliferation of stem cells, these results led to the hypothesis that cancer induced by *in utero* arsenic exposure is a consequence of arsenic-induced increase in the stem cell population of target tissues (Tokar et al. 2010).

Both *in utero* (Srivastava et al. 2007) and postweaning (Srivastava et al. 2009) exposures to arsenic in drinking water accelerate and exacerbate atherogenesis in the apolipoprotein E-knockout (ApoE^{−/−}) mouse model for atherogenesis. These studies showed that atherogenesis was induced by arsenic exposure alone, without the high-fat diet normally used to induce atherosclerosis in this model. The *in utero* arsenic exposure (49 ppm) used in the ApoE^{−/−} experiments produces arsenic levels in livers of the pregnant dams (States JC, unpublished data) similar to those observed in livers of people exposed to high levels of arsenic (200–600 ppb) in drinking water in West Bengal (Guha Mazumder 2001). Data from gene expression analyses show induction of immune, inflammatory, and stress response pathways in livers of 10-week-old ApoE^{−/−} mice exposed to arsenic *in utero* (States JC, unpublished data). These pathways were among the top pathways activated in human cord blood lymphocytes discussed above. Hence, the data suggest that these responses are induced in multiple tissues and may be a common basis from which disease processes emerge. Thus, correlation exists in phenotypic anchors (tissue arsenic levels, altered gene expression) between the higher arsenic exposures in Chile and South Asia and these mouse exposures.

Arsenic-induced tissue remodeling. Adverse health effects of chronic arsenic ingestion on the lung include chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, chronic bronchitis, and bronchiectasis. In separate studies in West Bengal and Bangladesh, chronic arsenic exposure reduced lung function (De et al. 2004; Parvez et al. 2008; von Ehrenstein et al. 2005) and increased respiratory disease symptoms (i.e., cough, chest sounds, shortness of breath) and

chronic bronchitis (Mazumder et al. 2005; Milton and Rahman 2002). More than 63% of subjects with mean arsenic exposure of 216 ± 211 ppb (compared with 11 ± 20 ppb in controls) displayed increased respiratory complications (Islam et al. 2007). Clearly, high-level arsenic exposure (200–1,000 ppb) causes adverse respiratory effects. However, effects of lower exposures are not known.

Airway remodeling is a hallmark of many respiratory diseases, including emphysema, asthma, idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis, and bronchiectasis (Jeffery 2001; Niimi et al. 2005; Reynolds et al. 2005). Persistent structural changes in tissue develop through a process of injury and dysregulated repair, leading to chronic inflammation and altered extracellular matrix deposition in the airway wall, eventually obstructing airflow. Chronic lung disease phenotypes in populations with high arsenic exposure suggest that extracellular matrix, aberrant cell motility, and wound repair are arsenic targets. Data support this hypothesis because changes in expression and organization of extracellular matrix genes and in expression of mediators and enzymes that control matrix remodeling have been observed consistently in a wide range of model systems.

Expression of a large number of extracellular matrix genes was altered in adult male C57Bl/6 mice exposed to either 10 or 50 ppb arsenic in their drinking water for up to 8 weeks (Lantz and Hays 2006). These alterations included suppression of several collagen, elastin, and fibronectin isoforms. In addition, mRNA for matrix metalloproteinase-9 (MMP-9), a matrix degradation enzyme, was induced. Disorganization and expansion of elastin and collagen after 8-week 50 ppb arsenic exposure were observed around pulmonary airways and blood vessels. Arsenic-induced changes in adult animals also occurred in the extravascular matrix of small cardiac arteries (Hays et al. 2008).

Matrix is also critical for cell migration, wound repair, and remodeling after injury. Pathway analysis using gene and protein expression data from multiple model systems suggests that wound repair and cell motility are two of the more probable processes affected by arsenic exposure (Lantz and Hays 2006; Lantz et al. 2007, 2009; Petrick et al. 2009). Arsenic increased time to close a scratch wound in confluent human airway epithelial cells. This increased closure time (reduced wound repair) was associated with increased expression and activity of MMP-9. Arsenic, even in the absence of the wounding, induced significant production of MMP-9, and inhibition of MMP-9 partially restored repair. Inhibition of repair also occurs in an animal model. Animals exposed to arsenic had less capacity to repair naphthalene-induced airway injury (Lantz RC, unpublished data).

During fetal and early postnatal lung development, extracellular matrix gene expression is necessary for proper development of lung and blood vessels. In the highly exposed Antofagasta population, *in utero* and early postnatal exposure (~ 800 ppb) increased risk of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and bronchiectasis (Smith et al. 2006). After *in utero* and early postnatal exposure in mice (≤ 100 ppb), lung collagen type 1 $\alpha 2$ (*Col1a2*), *Col3a1*, and elastin mRNA expression increased and exhibited both developmental time and exposure dependence (Lantz et al. 2009). Changes in matrix protein expression may result from arsenic interaction with normal developmental processes. However, whole-lung collagen and elastin levels were not significantly altered. Increased mRNA expression could be a compensatory response. For example, arsenic-induced increases in MMP-9 during early postnatal periods, as seen in a mouse model, would degrade matrix, requiring increased mRNA expression to maintain appropriate protein levels.

Although whole-lung levels of matrix proteins were unchanged, regional decreases in total collagen in adventitia around airways were seen in 28-day-old mice exposed to arsenic during development (Lantz et al. 2009). Localized decreases in collagen were associated with increased levels of smooth muscle around airways and alterations in pulmonary function. Understanding mechanisms for localized arsenic effects requires research.

Of critical importance is whether changes seen in model systems replicate events in human populations. Levels of MMP-9 and its inhibitor, TIMP-1 (tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase-1), determined in populations with low exposures to arsenic (< 20 ppb) through drinking water showed that the MMP-9:TIMP-1 ratio in induced sputum was positively associated with total urinary arsenic (Josyula et al. 2006). Although the underlying mechanism is different from that in model systems (increased ratios were due predominantly to TIMP-1 decreases in humans), the underlying effect—increased degradation of matrix—is the same.

Thus, ingested arsenic alters matrix and matrix-associated proteins in a number of model systems and in humans. Evaluation of arsenic-induced phenotypic alterations, including lung function, lower respiratory infections (predicted from model systems), and changes in mediators affecting matrix deposition, is needed, especially in children. Changes in matrix deposition may be a source of useful tissue biomarkers for phenotypic anchoring.

Arsenic-induced vascular disease in adult animal models. Arsenic exposure is strongly associated with increased cardiovascular disease risk (States et al. 2009). High exposures cause occlusive arteriosclerosis, such

as blackfoot disease seen in Taiwan (Tseng 2008) and coronary occlusion in infants in Chile (Rosenberg 1974). Many studies have found increased cardiovascular disease risk with more modest exposures (10–100 ppb). In the United States, mortalities from vascular diseases were increased in counties where arsenic levels were > 20 ppb relative to those with < 10 ppb (Engel and Smith 1994). Diseases associated with these lower exposures include coronary artery and ischemic heart disease, carotid atherosclerosis, microcirculatory defects, and prolonged QT intervals (Medrano et al. 2010; Tseng 2008; Wang et al. 2009). Arsenic may increase associated vascular disease risk factors, such as systolic hypertension (Chen et al. 2009; Tseng 2008) and diabetes (Navas-Acien et al. 2009). Increased systolic hypertension (Chen et al. 2009) is consistent with direct stimulatory effects of arsenic on vascular smooth muscle (Soucy et al. 2004) and decreased vasorelaxation (Srivastava et al. 2007, 2009). Nutritional (Chen et al. 2009), metabolic (Mazumder et al. 2005; Navas-Acien et al. 2005), and genetic susceptibilities (States et al. 2009) to cardiovascular pathologies caused by arsenic implicate enhanced oxidant signaling as a primary mode of action. This appears as endothelial cell dysfunction and metabolic dysregulation from loss of nitric oxide or gain of oxidant signaling (States et al. 2009).

Mice may be as sensitive as or more sensitive than humans to vascular pathologies caused by low to moderate arsenic exposures. Angiogenesis, tumor angiogenesis, and liver sinusoidal vessel remodeling occur in C57BL/6 mice exposed for 2–5 weeks to 1–10 ppb arsenic (Soucy et al. 2003, 2005; Straub et al. 2008). Mouse models reproduce the atherogenic effects of arsenic after *in utero* (Srivastava et al. 2007) or adult arsenic exposures (Bunderson et al. 2004; Srivastava et al. 2009). In the mouse heart, arsenic caused perivascular fibrosis (Hays et al. 2008) and increased expression of matrix remodeling proteins (e.g., Serpine1 and MMP-9) (Soucy et al. 2005). At higher exposures, progressive loss of myocardial microvessels (Soucy et al. 2005) and cardiomyopathy (Li et al. 2002) occurred. In the developing chicken heart, arsenic affects epithelial to mesenchymal transitions necessary for valves to develop (Lencinas et al. 2010). Arsenic causes liver steatosis, fibrosis, and portal hypertension in humans (Mazumder 2005) that may predispose individuals to risk of systemic atherosclerosis and metabolic disease (Targher et al. 2010). Arsenic causes mouse liver sinusoidal endothelial cell (LSEC) capillarization and periportal vessel hyperplasia (Straub et al. 2007, 2008) that resemble similar pathology seen in infants who died from *in utero* or perinatal arsenic exposures (Rosenberg 1974). As in humans, studies in rabbit models (Pi

et al. 2003) and mouse models (Bunderson et al. 2004; Straub et al. 2008) implicated nitric oxide loss and increased oxidant signaling in promoting endothelial cell dysfunction and pathogenic phenotypic change. Thus, animal models recapitulate pathogenic end points that are relevant to arsenic-induced human cardiovascular diseases, and these end points provide phenotypic anchors for systematic investigation of pathogenic mechanisms.

Phenotypic anchors of vessel remodeling and vessel cell-to-matrix interactions involved in remodeling reveal critical signaling pathways underlying the etiology of arsenic-related vascular diseases. Matrix interactions are critical for maintaining vessel integrity, wall cell phenotype, and functional signaling. In a model of epithelial to mesenchymal transition in heart valve development, transcriptomic analysis revealed 382 genes that were responsive to 25 ppb arsenic (Lencinas et al. 2010). Pathway analysis identified clusters of responsive genes involved in cytoskeletal regulation, matrix deposition, and cell adhesion, as well as in stabilizing an endothelial cell phenotype (Lencinas et al. 2010). The cluster of cytoskeletal-regulating genes included GTPases (*Rac1* and similar members of the RhoA GTPase family) known to be activated by arsenic in vascular dysfunction (Qian et al. 2005; Smith et al. 2001; Straub et al. 2007, 2008) and inflammation (Lemarie et al. 2008). *In vivo*, arsenic exposure results in membrane localization of *Rac1* in capillarized LSEC (Straub et al. 2007, 2008). In *ex vivo* studies, arsenic-induced LSEC capillarization was prevented by inhibiting *Rac1* activity (Straub et al. 2007, 2008). *Rac1* also is highly expressed in skin tumors induced by arsenic plus phorbol ester in Tg.AC mice (Waalke et al. 2008).

The *Rac1* signaling program mediates arsenic-induced generation of reactive oxygen species that are second messengers for its pathogenic effects. *Rac1* is an essential subunit of Nox2-type NADPH oxidase, and this oxidase is required for arsenic-stimulated large-vessel endothelial and LSEC oxidant production (Smith et al. 2001; Straub et al. 2008). Arsenic does not capillarize LSEC in mice lacking this oxidase (Straub et al. 2008). This finding was the first *in vivo* demonstration of a role for NADPH oxidase in arsenic action and the first demonstration that the activation of the oxidase promotes LSEC capillarization. In a recent study Ghatak et al. (2010) confirmed that NADPH oxidase activity is central to arsenic-induced liver fibrosis. Further, chronic activation of *Rac1* and Nox2-type NADPH oxidases are longitudinal risk factors for vascular disease and hypertension (Lee and Griendling 2008). Gain-of-function polymorphisms in oxidase subunit genes are associated with cardiovascular disease in general (San et al. 2008) and with arsenic-induced disease (States et al. 2009).

There is a significant knowledge gap in understanding how phenotypic change in individual cell types relates to pathogenic vascular remodeling and function. Arsenic-induced LSEC capillarization limits the removal of lipoproteins, lipids, and waste proteins from the circulation and alters normal liver lipid metabolism (Straub et al. 2008). In addition, zonal distribution of hepatocyte lipid deposition changes from being exclusively within hepatocytes surrounding the central veins (zone 3) to spreading into hepatocytes surrounding the portal veins (zone 1). These effects may translate to both liver and systemic vascular diseases (Targher et al. 2010). Arsenic-induced change in liver cell phenotype and underlying cell matrix appears to alter basic liver structure, function, and metabolism. However, full investigation of the LSEC responses is hindered by the overwhelming mass of hepatocytes masking these responses. Preliminary evaluation of total mouse liver mRNA, microRNA, and proteome responses to lower level arsenic exposures revealed modest changes (Straub et al. 2009). This modest effect is expected because there is little observable arsenic-induced change in the hepatocytes. Examination of primary LSEC exposed to arsenic *ex vivo*, however, demonstrated much greater responses that supported the pathogenic *in vivo* effects (e.g., decreased expression of the scavenger receptor stabilin-2). The challenges are to determine whether LSEC-specific or vascular-cell-specific changes can provide markers for arsenic-induced pathogenesis and whether preventing arsenic effects in LSECs or vascular cells prevents systemic pathogenesis. Similarly, there is a need to understand how arsenic-induced change in microvascular phenotype affects organ function, such as in the liver, or systemic metabolic changes that promote cardiovascular and metabolic diseases.

Epigenetic effects of arsenic exposure. The disruption of normal epigenetic control can participate in the etiology of complex human diseases, including psychiatric disorders, cardiovascular disease, diabetes, and cancer. In cancer, pathologic disruption of the normal epigenetic state of a cell can be caused by diverse mediators and mechanisms, including environmental agents, stresses, and cues. Accumulating evidence indicates that arsenic is an environmental toxicant that can mediate epigenetic changes (Reichard et al. 2007; Ren et al. 2011b). Thus, epigenetic control mechanisms are a nexus of gene-environment interactions that link cellular responses to arsenic exposure. DNA and histone modification enzymes and the cellular pathways that input signals to them represent potential targets for disruption leading to an altered epigenetic state and phenotype.

Recent work links arsenic exposure to epigenetic state disruption and progression

of the diseased state. During carcinogenesis, arsenic exposure induces global DNA hypomethylation with hypomethylation frequently found in repetitive elements, although DNA demethylation of some gene regulatory regions also occurs (Chen et al. 2004; Jensen et al. 2009a; Reichard et al. 2007). The functional consequences of this DNA hypomethylation remain unclear but may involve inappropriate gene activation or altered chromatin structures. Because arsenicals inhibit activity of DNA methyltransferases DNMT1 and DNMT3a (Reichard et al. 2007), this effect may contribute to overall decreased levels of DNA methylation. However, it may be only one of multiple factors contributing to arsenical-induced epigenetic change, because arsenicals also mediate a coincident DNA hypermethylation of CpG island gene promoters, as well as changes in histone post-translational modifications.

Aberrant DNA hypermethylation of CpG island gene promoters is functionally linked to inappropriate transcriptional silencing, and disease progression. This epigenetic lesion has been found in multiple human cell models of arsenical-induced malignant transformation (Cui et al. 2006; Jensen et al. 2009a). In one example, both arsenite and monomethylarsonous acid (MMA^{III}) induced malignant transformation of an immortalized urothelial cell line model of human bladder cancer (UROtsa) (Bredfeldt et al. 2006; Sens et al. 2004). In this model, arsenite and MMA^{III} each induced hundreds of DNA methylation changes across the genome, with a striking overlap in genes targeted by these similar but chemically distinct arsenicals. These results suggest that different forms of arsenic may act similarly in their ability to perturb the epigenetic landscape. For example, in the UROtsa model, both MMA^{III} and arsenite induced DNA hypermethylation-associated gene silencing of *DBC1* (deleted in bladder cancer 1) and *G0S2* (G0/G1 switch regulatory protein 2) (Jensen et al. 2008, 2009a). Interestingly, both of these genes display tumor suppressor function and become aberrantly methylated and transcriptionally silenced in clinical bladder cancer (Chang et al. 2010; Habuchi et al. 1998; Hoque et al. 2006; Izumi et al. 2005; Kusakabe et al. 2010; Welch et al. 2009), suggesting that *in vitro* models of arsenical-induced malignant transformation may accurately reflect epigenetic events that occur in clinical disease. The human relevance of these *in vitro* studies is further suggested by recent human population-based studies that found a connection between arsenic exposure and epigenetic dysfunction in bladder cancer (Marsit et al. 2006).

Many of the arsenic-mediated epigenetic gene-silencing events linked to gene promoter DNA hypermethylation were also accompanied

by changes in the histone code in these same regions, specifically hypoacetylation of histones H3 and H4 (e.g., Jensen et al. 2009a). The temporal order of and mechanisms involved in this multifaceted epigenetic reprogramming are not clear. The epigenetic state change may result from a new epigenetic program being enacted by arsenical-driven alterations in cell signaling inputs. Alternatively, arsenicals may act on multiple epigenetic modifier enzymes to short-circuit the epigenetic program. Indeed, changes in both histone phosphorylation and histone methylation that appear independent of DNA methylation changes occur after arsenical exposure (Jensen et al. 2009b; Zhou et al. 2008). Taken together, these results indicate that arsenicals likely disrupt multiple epigenetic pathways.

Epidemiological studies of Chilean populations show an arsenic-related increase in lung and bladder cancer mortality, as well as a long latency between the time of major arsenic exposure and increased disease rates (e.g., Marshall et al. 2007). The long latency suggests that arsenicals may damage the epigenomic integrity of progenitor or stem cell populations and that the expanded populations arising from these progenitors retain the epigenetic changes. This type of epigenetic initiation event is consistent with the first step in the recently proposed epigenetic progenitor theory of carcinogenesis (Feinberg et al. 2006). Specifically, we predict that arsenicals induce changes in the epigenetic terrain of progenitor cells that are faithfully inherited from cell generations, even after removal of the initiating toxicant. Thus, arsenicals may act as epimutagens—agents capable of altering the epigenome of cell populations, resulting in changes in gene expression and phenotypic shifts. This long-term epigenetic damage may remain silent until other critical events occur (e.g., loss of *p53*, immortalization), at which time the arsenical-induced epigenetic changes may be phenotypically “unmasked” and help drive evolution of the malignant phenotype (e.g., suppression of tumor suppressor genes). The precise mechanisms responsible for arsenic’s disruption of a cell’s epigenetic state are being elucidated and will be critical for a full understanding of arsenical action. Research profiling epigenetic changes in human tissues is needed to validate the epigenetic changes observed *in vitro*.

Cutaneous effects of arsenic and human papilloma viruses. In humans, skin is the most sensitive target organ for chronic arsenic exposure (Yoshida et al. 2004). Even at low-level exposures, arsenic increases risks for pigmentation changes (melanosis), hyperkeratosis, Bowen’s disease, and nonmelanoma skin cancer (NMSC) (Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry 2007; Chen et al. 2009). Although chronic arsenic exposure is causally

linked with skin disease, cutaneous arsenicosis is solely a human disorder for reasons that remain unknown (Rossman et al. 2002). However, human-specific hyperkeratosis may be linked to enhanced viral infection and immune suppression observed in laboratory studies.

One possible explanation for the human specificity of the effect of arsenic on skin is an interaction with a viral skin pathogen. Arsenic exposures inhibit immune function, at least in part by inhibiting immune surveillance of dendritic cells and CD4 cell activation (Lantz et al. 1994; Liao et al. 2009). By compromising immune function, arsenic impairs the immune response to viruses. This effect has been demonstrated for influenza A, for which arsenic exposure elevates viral titers and increases morbidity (Kozul et al. 2009; Yu et al. 2006). Similarly, it has been known for more than a century that arsenic exposure can reactivate latent herpes infections (Au and Kwong 2005; Lanska 2004). Likewise, human papillomavirus (HPV), a human-specific pathogen, shares several clinical features with arsenicosis and may contribute to arsenical skin disease. Cutaneous HPV establishes infection by evading detection by skin dendritic cells (Langerhans cells). Therefore, it is reasonable that immune inhibition by arsenic could unmask preexisting infections or impair the immunologic response to new exposures (Frazer et al. 1999).

Most individuals are exposed to dermal HPV during their lifetimes (Pfister 2003). In fact, many individuals have antibodies against HPV, thereby demonstrating prior exposure (Masini et al. 2003). Such exposures may be of little consequence for individuals with normal immune function; however, individuals with impaired immune function are at significantly increased risk of HPV infection and NMSC. Patients with epidermodysplasia verruciformis have an immune defect that prevents recognition of HPV, resulting in severe skin infection and a 90% increase in NMSC risk (Pfister 2003). Likewise, immunosuppressive therapy increases the risk of skin warts and premalignant actinic keratoses 2-fold and risk of squamous cell carcinoma 150-fold (Shamanin et al. 1996; Stockfleth et al. 2004). Thus, arsenic-induced immune suppression may increase HPV infectivity.

Only a handful of studies have investigated the occurrence of HPV infection in dermal arsenicosis. Ninety NMSC patients recruited from an arsenic-endemic region of Mexico were evaluated for the serological presence of HPV-16-reactive antibodies (Rosales-Castillo et al. 2004). The odds ratios for NMSC in patients with a positive history for high arsenic exposure or the presence of antibodies against HPV were 4.53 and 9.04, respectively. This risk increased to 16.5 when both high-level arsenic exposure and HPV were present

(Rosales-Castillo et al. 2004). Although it has not been systematically investigated, several case studies have directly detected HPV infection in arsenical skin lesions. HPV types 16 and 41 have been detected in squamous cell carcinomas taken from arsenic-exposed patients (Grimmel et al. 1988; Neumann et al. 1987), and HPV-23 was identified in multiple hyperkeratotic papules from a single patient (Gerdson et al. 2000). Somewhat in contrast with these findings, Ratnam et al. (1992) detected HPV in only 2 of 33 arsenical keratoses isolated from four patients. The differences among these findings are not surprising given the small study size, the > 100 types of HPV, and the technical challenge associated with broadly detecting cutaneous HPV types (Dang et al. 2006; Vasiljevic et al. 2007).

In addition to arsenic's effect on immune function, arsenic may promote integration of HPV DNA into the genome of keratinocytes, the process underlying HPV-mediated neoplasia (Jones and Wells 2006). Damage to episomal HPV DNA, such as that caused by oxidative stress, is a critical step triggering genomic integration of the virus and expression of genes that promote keratinocyte proliferation and inhibit differentiation (Jones and Wells 2006). By promoting integration, arsenic may enhance the tumorigenicity of HPV (Germolec et al. 1997; Milner 1969; Rossman 1998). Together, HPV and low-concentration arsenic may target epidermal stem cells to promote keratinocyte proliferation and inhibit normal differentiation (Egawa 2003; Liu et al. 2010). Although the effect of arsenic on HPV-infected cells is unknown, preliminary data suggest that arsenic increases cell division and delays differentiation of HPV-infected keratinocytes in organotypic skin cultures, leading to delayed differentiation, increased suprabasal cell division, and suprabasal skin thickening (Reichard JF, unpublished data). Clearly, more research on arsenic enhancement of viral infections in both animals and humans is needed.

Metabolism, genetics, and model systems.

Human dose dependence for any arsenic-linked phenotypic outcome depends on multiple critical factors, such as intracellular chemical transformation, tissue distribution, reactivity, and efflux (Thomas 2007). Each can be affected by individual genetic variability, so departures from the "norm" in dose responsiveness and outcome often occur. Use of genetically manipulable models can undoubtedly enhance our understanding of these processes and their importance to toxicity mechanisms.

The methylated derivatives monomethylarsonic acid (MMA^V) and dimethylarsinic acid (DMA^V) were believed to be detoxified metabolites (Vahter 1999). However, detection of the methylated As^{III} (+3 oxidation state) species in urine (Le et al. 2000)

altered perceptions because MMA^{III} is significantly more toxic than either iAs or the other metabolites (Petrick et al. 2000; Styblo et al. 2000). Some 10–20% of urinary metabolite in humans is MMA [much higher than for most mammals (Vahter 2002)]; the expectation that a portion of this is MMA^{III} might account for higher human susceptibility to pathologic outcomes compared with rodents. Studies of arsenic-exposed populations link urinary MMA levels and individual susceptibility to a range of arsenic-related pathologies (Smith and Steinmaus 2009). The genetic contribution to this association is important, with data suggesting that several pathways might contribute to differential MMA levels (e.g., uptake, one-carbon metabolism, speciation, efflux). The S-adenosylmethionine-dependent enzyme arsenic (+3 oxidation state) methyltransferase (AS3MT) is capable of transforming iAs to produce MMA and DMA species of both +3 and +5 oxidation states (Li et al. 2005; Thomas et al. 2004). Certain intronic and extragenic AS3MT polymorphisms (along with more extended local haplotypes) are associated with higher DMA:MMA ratios (Gomez-Rubio et al. 2010; Schlawicke et al. 2009), whereas the exon 9 polymorphism M287T is associated with higher urinary levels of MMA (Hernandez and Marcos 2008). Recently, this M287T allele was associated with both elevated damage to DNA (Sampayo-Reyes et al. 2010) and enhanced premalignant skin lesions (Valenzuela et al. 2009), suggesting a mechanistic connection to higher MMA levels. More detailed study of the catalytic properties of AS3MT alleles and their response to input from other intersecting pathways (e.g., one-carbon metabolism, redox environment, feedback inhibition) is required.

In the larger context, more insightful studies into the mechanisms and consequences of arsenic uptake, speciation, distribution, retention, and efflux *in vivo* are necessary. Reports on metabolite-specific transport into and out of cells (Drobna et al. 2010; Liu et al. 2006), as well as mouse studies on organ-specific distribution, retention, and excretion of specific metabolites (Kenyon et al. 2008), have appeared. MMA species can accumulate in cells (perhaps owing to their reactivity), whereas DMA is readily exported. More genetically amenable models are now available for study. Arsenite-fed AS3MT-knockout mice produced low levels of methylated metabolites but accumulated high levels of iAs (up to 20-fold higher than wild-type mice) in various tissues (Drobna et al. 2009; Hughes et al. 2010), supporting methylation as a key pathway for arsenic elimination. Such iAs accumulation led to early death (Yokohira et al. 2010).

Organisms such as *Drosophila* and yeast are simpler eukaryotes that have genetic advantages and few confounders. These organisms provide

experimentally accessible models capable of rapidly generating fresh insight and testable hypotheses. Thus, *Drosophila* lacks a homolog of *AS3MT*, but introducing the human *AS3MT* gene allows both MMA and DMA species to be produced. Arsenite-fed transgenic flies show important dose-dependent differential effects of these species *in vivo* compared with the wild-type, with significantly impaired chromosomal stability at 9 ppm but enhanced viability at an acute exposure of > 60 ppm owing to reduced arsenic accumulation (Muñiz Ortiz et al. 2011). The data integrate the idea that methylated arsenicals are more damaging to macromolecules yet are more readily eliminated and that iAs dose makes all the difference to phenotypic consequence. Importantly, the quantitative consequences of other human *AS3MT* alleles (e.g., M287T) can be tested readily in this system. The availability of a transcriptome-wide RNA interference-based gene knockdown system in *Drosophila* should provide novel screens that identify pathways intersected by such metabolites. Complementary approaches already initiated in yeast using a gene deletion library have identified novel pathways pertaining to arsenite methylation and histone H4 methylation that are relevant in human cells (Jo et al. 2009; Ren et al. 2011a).

Disease Outcome Dependence on Interaction with Genetics and Other Environmental Factors

Humans exposed to arsenic do not all succumb to a single disease. Some develop cancer, whereas others develop cardiovascular disease or neuropathies. The reason for the different responses to similar exposures is unclear. A hint is apparent in the differential response of different strains of mice to similar *in utero* arsenic exposures. C3H, CD, or Tg.AC mice develop earlier and more severe cancer (Tokar et al. 2011; Waalkes et al. 2003, 2008), whereas ApoE⁺ mice develop earlier and more severe atherosclerosis (Srivastava et al. 2007, 2009). These responses are clearly linked to the disease predisposition of the mice, and this disposition appears to be aggravated by the arsenic exposure. Thus, arsenic interaction with the genetic background of the organism determines the disease outcome in these models. In humans, disease outcome also is likely dependent on interaction with other exposures in addition to individual genetic predisposition. Immunosuppression by arsenic exposure may increase susceptibility to infectious agents (Kozul et al. 2009). Thus, increased sensitivity to viral infections could increase oncogenesis if the individual is exposed to oncogenic viruses such as HPV. Chronic arsenic exposure causes hyperreactivity to lipopolysaccharide (Arteel et al. 2008), suggesting that aggravated inflammatory responses to bacterial infections

or even to nonpathogenic exposures could be aggravated. Hence, arsenic exposure may prime the system for exaggerated response to a second hit that could be a biological or physical agent, diet, or altered metabolism encoded by individual genetics. Thus, more studies both of human genetics and disease outcome and of structure/function relationships of polymorphic genes involved in arsenic metabolism are needed.

Conclusions

Chronic arsenic exposure, mostly via contaminated drinking water, causes a multitude of diseases. It is unclear what governs the specific pathology induced in any given individual. However, genetic susceptibility to a particular disease and interaction with other environmental factors play major roles in determining disease outcome of arsenic exposure. Anchoring of experimental models for arsenic toxicology to specific human exposures is essential to gaining a mechanistic understanding of how arsenic exposure leads to specific human pathologies. Global gene expression profiling, epigenetic mapping, and markers of tissue remodeling offer promise as phenotypic anchors. Full development of anchors requires extensive research to profile gene expression, to map epigenetic marks, and to identify biomarkers in target, or surrogate, tissues in arsenic-exposed populations. Human research that includes dosimetry would have greatest impact.

REFERENCES

- Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry. 2007. Toxicological Profile for Arsenic. Atlanta, GA:U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.
- Argos M, Kalra T, Rathouz PJ, Chen Y, Pierce B, Parvez F, et al. 2010. Arsenic exposure from drinking water, and all-cause and chronic-disease mortalities in Bangladesh (HEALS): a prospective cohort study. *Lancet* 376:252–258.
- Arteel GE, Guo L, Schlierf T, Beier JI, Kaiser JP, Chen TS, et al. 2008. Subhepatotoxic exposure to arsenic enhances lipopolysaccharide-induced liver injury in mice. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 226:128–139.
- Au WY, Kwong YL. 2005. Frequent varicella zoster reactivation associated with therapeutic use of arsenic trioxide: portents of an old scourge. *J Am Acad Dermatol* 53:890–892.
- Bachmanov AA, Reed DR, Beauchamp GK, Tordoff MG. 2002. Food intake, water intake, and drinking spout side preference of 28 mouse strains. *Behav Genet* 32:435–443.
- Borgono JM, Vicent P, Venturino H, Infante A. 1977. Arsenic in the drinking water of the city of Antofagasta: epidemiological and clinical study before and after the installation of a treatment plant. *Environ Health Perspect* 19:103–105.
- Bredfeldt TG, Jagadish B, Eblin KE, Mesh EA, Gendolfi AJ. 2006. Monomethylarsonous acid induces transformation of human bladder cells. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 218:69–78.
- Bunderson M, Brooks DM, Walker DL, Rosenfeld ME, Coffin JD, Beall HD. 2004. Arsenic exposure exacerbates atherosclerotic plaque formation and increases nitrotyrosine and leukotriene biosynthesis. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 201:32–39.
- Chang X, Monitto CL, Demokan S, Kim MS, Chang SS, Zhong X, et al. 2010. Identification of hypermethylated genes associated with cisplatin resistance in human cancers. *Cancer Res* 70:2870–2879.
- Chen H, Li S, Liu J, Diwan BA, Barrett JC, Waalkes MP. 2004. Chronic inorganic arsenic exposure induces hepatic global and individual gene hypomethylation: implications for arsenic hepatocarcinogenesis. *Carcinogenesis* 25:1779–1786.
- Chen Y, Parvez F, Gamble M, Islam T, Ahmed A, Argos M, et al. 2009. Arsenic exposure at low-to-moderate levels and skin lesions, arsenic metabolism, neurological functions, and biomarkers for respiratory and cardiovascular diseases: review of recent findings from the Health Effects of Arsenic Longitudinal Study (HEALS) in Bangladesh. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 239:184–192.
- Cui X, Wakai T, Shirai Y, Hatakeyama K, Hirano S. 2006. Chronic oral exposure to inorganic arsenate interferes with methylation status of p16INK4a and RASSF1A and induces lung cancer in A/J mice. *Toxicol Sci* 91:372–381.
- Dang C, Koehler A, Forschner T, Sehr P, Michael K, Pawlita M, et al. 2006. E6/E7 expression of human papillomavirus types in cutaneous squamous cell dysplasia and carcinoma in immunosuppressed organ transplant recipients. *Br J Dermatol* 155:129–136.
- De BK, Majumdar D, Sen S, Guru S, Kundu S. 2004. Pulmonary involvement in chronic arsenic poisoning from drinking contaminated ground-water. *J Assoc Physicians India* 52:395–400.
- Devesa V, Adair BM, Liu J, Waalkes MP, Diwan BA, Styblo M, et al. 2006. Arsenicals in maternal and fetal mouse tissues after gestational exposure to arsenite. *Toxicology* 224:147–155.
- Drobna Z, Naranmandura H, Kubacka KM, Edwards BC, Herbin-Davis K, Styblo M, et al. 2009. Disruption of the arsenic (+3 oxidation state) methyltransferase gene in the mouse alters the phenotype for methylation of arsenic and affects distribution and retention of orally administered arsenate. *Chem Res Toxicol* 22:1713–1720.
- Drobna Z, Walton FS, Paul DS, Xing W, Thomas DJ, Styblo M. 2010. Metabolism of arsenic in human liver: the role of membrane transporters. *Arch Toxicol* 84:3–16.
- Egawa K. 2003. Do human papillomaviruses target epidermal stem cells? *Dermatology* 207:251–254.
- Engel RR, Smith AH. 1984. Arsenic in drinking water and mortality from vascular disease: an ecologic analysis in 30 counties in the United States. *Arch Environ Health* 40:418–427.
- Feinberg AP, Ohlsson R, Henikoff S. 2006. The epigenetic progenitor origin of human cancer. *Nat Rev Genet* 7:21–33.
- Frazer IH, Thomas R, Zhou J, Leggett GR, Dunn L, McMillan N, et al. 1999. Potential strategies utilised by papillomavirus to evade host immunity. *Immunol Rev* 168:131–142.
- Fry RC, Navasumrit P, Vallathil C, Svensson JP, Hogan BJ, Luo M, et al. 2007. Activation of inflammation/NF- κ B signaling in infants born to arsenic-exposed mothers. *PLoS Genet* 3:e207; doi:10.1371/journal.pgen.0030207 [Online 23 November 2007].
- Gentry PR, Covington TR, Lawrence G, McDonald T, Snow ET, Germolec D, et al. 2005. Comparison of tissue dosimetry in the mouse following chronic exposure to arsenic compounds. *J Toxicol Environ Health A* 68:329–351.
- Gerdson R, Stockfleth E, Uerlich M, Fartasch M, Steen KH, Bieber T. 2000. Papular palmoplantar hyperkeratosis following chronic medical exposure to arsenic: human papillomavirus as a co-factor in the pathogenesis of arsenical keratosis? *Acta Derm Venereol* 80:292–293.
- Germolec DR, Spalding J, Boorman GA, Wilmer JL, Yoshida T, Simeonova PP, et al. 1997. Arsenic can mediate skin neoplasia by chronic stimulation of keratinocyte-derived growth factors. *Mutat Res* 388:209–218.
- Ghatak S, Biswas A, Dhal GK, Chowdhury A, Boyer JL, Santra A. 2010. Oxidative stress and hepatic stellate cell activation are key events in arsenic induced liver fibrosis in mice. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 251:59–69.
- Gomez-Rubio P, Meza-Montenegro MM, Cantu-Soto E, Klimecki WT. 2010. Genetic association between intronic variants in *AS3MT* and arsenic methylation efficiency is focused on a large linkage disequilibrium cluster in chromosome 10. *J Appl Toxicol* 30:260–270.
- Grimmel M, de Villiers EM, Neumann C, Pawlita M, zur Hausen H. 1988. Characterization of a new human papillomavirus (HPV 41) from disseminated warts and detection of its DNA in some skin carcinomas. *Int J Cancer* 41:5–9.
- Grun F, Blumberg B. 2009. Endocrine disruptors as obesogens. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 304:18–29.
- Guha Mazumder DN. 2001. Arsenic and liver disease. *J Indian Med Assoc* 99:311, 314–315, 318–320.
- Hebuchi T, Luscombe M, Elder PA, Knowles MA. 1998. Structure and methylation-based silencing of a gene (DBCCR1) within a candidate bladder cancer tumor suppressor region at 9q32–q33. *Genomics* 48:277–288.
- Hays AM, Lantz RC, Rodgers LS, Sollome JJ, Vaillancourt RR, Andrew AS, et al. 2008. Arsenic-induced decreases in the vascular matrix. *Toxicol Pathol* 38:805–817.

- Hernandez A, Marcos R. 2008. Genetic variations associated with interindividual sensitivity in the response to arsenic exposure. *Pharmacogenomics* 9:1113-1132.
- Ho SM, Tang WY, Belmonte de Frausto J, Prins GS. 2006. Developmental exposure to estradiol and bisphenol A increases susceptibility to prostate carcinogenesis and epigenetically regulates phosphodiesterase type 4 variant 4. *Cancer Res* 66:5624-5632.
- Hoque MO, Begum S, Topaloglu O, Chatterjee A, Rosenbaum E, Van Criekinge W, et al. 2006. Quantitation of promoter methylation of multiple genes in urine DNA and bladder cancer detection. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 98:996-1004.
- Hughes MF, Edwards BC, Herbin-Davis KM, Saunders J, Styblo M, Thomas DJ. 2010. Arsenic (+3 oxidation state) methyltransferase genotype effects steady-state distribution and clearance of arsenic in arsenate-treated mice. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 249:217-223.
- Islam LN, Nabi AH, Rahman MM, Zahid MS. 2007. Association of respiratory complications and elevated serum immunoglobulins with drinking water arsenic toxicity in human. *J Environ Sci Health A Tox Hazard Subst Environ Eng* 42:1807-1814.
- Izumi H, Inoue Y, Yokoi S, Hosoda H, Shibata T, Sunamori M, et al. 2005. Frequent silencing of DBC1 is by genetic or epigenetic mechanisms in non-small cell lung cancers. *Hum Mol Genet* 14:997-1007.
- Jeffery PK. 2001. Remodeling in asthma and chronic obstructive lung disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 164:S28-S38.
- Jensen TJ, Novak P, Eblin KE, Gandolfi AJ, Futscher BW. 2008. Epigenetic remodeling during arsenical-induced malignant transformation. *Carcinogenesis* 29:1500-1508.
- Jensen TJ, Novak P, Wnek SM, Gandolfi AJ, Futscher BW. 2009a. Arsenicals produce stable progressive changes in DNA methylation patterns that are linked to malignant transformation of immortalized urothelial cells. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 241:221-229.
- Jensen TJ, Wozniak RJ, Eblin KE, Wnek SM, Gandolfi AJ, Futscher BW. 2009b. Epigenetic mediated transcriptional activation of WNT5A participates in arsenical-associated malignant transformation. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 235:39-46.
- Jo WJ, Ren X, Chu F, Aleshin M, Wintz H, Burlingame A, et al. 2009. Acetylated H4K16 by MYST1 protects UROtsa cells from arsenic toxicity and is decreased following chronic arsenic exposure. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 241:294-302.
- Jones EE, Wells SI. 2006. Cervical cancer and human papillomaviruses: inactivation of retinoblastoma and other tumor suppressor pathways. *Curr Mol Med* 6:795-808.
- Josyula AB, Poplin GS, Kurzius-Spencer M, McClellan HE, Kopplin MJ, Sturup S, et al. 2006. Environmental arsenic exposure and sputum metalloproteinase concentrations. *Environ Res* 102:283-290.
- Kenyon EM, Hughes MF, Adair BM, Highfill JH, Crecelius EA, Clewell HJ, et al. 2008. Tissue distribution and urinary excretion of inorganic arsenic and its methylated metabolites in C57BL/6 mice following subchronic exposure to arsenate in drinking water. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 232:448-455.
- Kozul CD, Ely KH, Enelow RI, Hamilton JW. 2009. Low-dose arsenic compromises the immune response to influenza A infection *in vivo*. *Environ Health Perspect* 117:1441-1447.
- Kusakabe M, Kutomi T, Watanabe K, Emoto N, Aki N, Kage H, et al. 2010. Identification of GOS2 as a gene frequently methylated in squamous lung cancer by combination of *in silico* and experimental approaches. *Int J Cancer* 128:1895-1902.
- Lanska DJ. 2004. Herpes zoster during treatment with arsenic trioxide [Letter]. *Ann Hematol* 83:408.
- Lantz RC, Chau B, Sarihan P, Witten ML, Pivniuk VI, Chen GJ. 2009. *In utero* and postnatal exposure to arsenic alters pulmonary structure and function. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 235:105-113.
- Lantz RC, Hays AM. 2006. Role of oxidative stress in arsenic-induced toxicity. *Drug Metab Rev* 38:791-804.
- Lantz RC, Lynch BJ, Boitano S, Poplin GS, Littau S, Tsapralis G, et al. 2007. Pulmonary biomarkers based on alterations in protein expression after exposure to arsenic. *Environ Health Perspect* 115:586-591.
- Lantz RC, Parfiman G, Chen GJ, Carter DE. 1994. Effect of arsenic exposure on alveolar macrophage function. I. Effect of soluble As(III) and As(V). *Environ Res* 67:183-195.
- Le XC, Ma M, Cullen WR, Aposhian HV, Lu X, Zheng B. 2000. Determination of monomethylarsonous acid, a key arsenic methylation intermediate, in human urine. *Environ Health Perspect* 108:1015-1018.
- Lee MY, Griendling KK. 2008. Redox signaling, vascular function, and hypertension. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 10:1045-1059.
- Lemarie A, Bourdonnay E, Morzadec C, Fardel O, Vernhet L. 2008. Inorganic arsenic activates reduced NADPH oxidase in human primary macrophages through a Rho kinase/p38 kinase pathway. *J Immunol* 180:6010-6017.
- Lencinas A, Broka DM, Konieczka JH, Klewer SE, Antin PB, Camenisch TD, et al. 2010. Arsenic exposure perturbs epithelial-mesenchymal cell transition and gene expression in a collagen gel assay. *Toxicol Sci* 116:273-285.
- Li J, Waters SB, Drobnia Z, Devesa V, Styblo M, Thomas DJ. 2005. Arsenic (+3 oxidation state) methyltransferase and the inorganic arsenic methylation phenotype. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 204:164-169.
- Li Y, Sun X, Wang L, Zhou Z, Kang YJ. 2002. Myocardial toxicity of arsenic trioxide in a mouse model. *Cardiovasc Toxicol* 2:63-73.
- Liao WT, Yu CL, Lan CC, Lee CH, Chang CH, Chang LW, et al. 2009. Differential effects of arsenic on cutaneous and systemic immunity: focusing on CD4+ cell apoptosis in patients with arsenic-induced Bowen's disease. *Carcinogenesis* 30:1064-1072.
- Liu Y, Sun X, Sullivan C, Fang G, Cox AJ, Davis KT, et al. 2010. Activation of the p38 MAPK/Akt/ERK1/2 signal pathways is required for the protein stabilization of CDC6 and cyclin D1 in low-dose arsenite-induced cell proliferation. *J Cell Biochem* 111:1546-1555.
- Liu Z, Styblo M, Rosen BP. 2006. Methylarsonous acid transport by aquaglyceroporins. *Environ Health Perspect* 114:527-531.
- Marshall G, Ferreccio C, Yuan Y, Bates MN, Steinmaus C, Selvin S, et al. 2007. Fifty-year study of lung and bladder cancer mortality in Chile related to arsenic in drinking water. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 99:920-928.
- Marsit CJ, Karagas MR, Danasee H, Liu M, Andrew A, Schmed A, et al. 2006. Carcinogen exposure and gene promoter hypermethylation in bladder cancer. *Carcinogenesis* 27:112-116.
- Masini C, Fuchs PG, Gabrielli F, Stark S, Sera F, Ploner M, et al. 2003. Evidence for the association of human papillomavirus infection and cutaneous squamous cell carcinomas in immunocompetent individuals. *Arch Dermatol* 139:890-894.
- Mazumder DN. 2005. Effect of chronic intake of arsenic-contaminated water on liver. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 206:169-175.
- Mazumder DN, Steinmaus C, Bhattacharya P, von Ehrenstein OS, Ghosh N, Gotway M, et al. 2005. Bronchiectasis in persons with skin lesions resulting from arsenic in drinking water. *Epidemiology* 16:760-765.
- Medrano MA, Boix R, Pastor-Barriuso R, Palau M, Damian J, Remis R, et al. 2010. Arsenic in public water supplies and cardiovascular mortality in Spain. *Environ Res* 110:448-454.
- Milner JE. 1989. The effect of ingested arsenic on methylcholanthrene-induced skin tumors in mice. *Arch Environ Health* 18:7-11.
- Milton AH, Rahman M. 2002. Respiratory effects and arsenic contaminated well water in Bangladesh. *Int J Environ Health Res* 12:175-179.
- Muñiz Ortiz JG, Shang J, Catron B, Lendero J, Caruso JA, Cartwright IL. 2011. A transgenic *Drosophila* model for arsenic methylation suggests a metabolic rationale for differential dose-dependent toxicity endpoints. *Toxicol Sci* 121:303-311.
- Navas-Acien A, Sharrett AR, Silbergeld EK, Schwartz BS, Nachman KE, Burke TA, et al. 2005. Arsenic exposure and cardiovascular disease: a systematic review of the epidemiologic evidence. *Am J Epidemiol* 162:1037-1049.
- Navas-Acien A, Silbergeld EK, Pastor-Barriuso R, Guallar E. 2009. Rejoinder: arsenic exposure and prevalence of type 2 diabetes: updated findings from the National Health Nutrition and Examination Survey, 2003-2006. *Epidemiology* 20:816-820.
- Neumann C, De Villiers EM, Grimmel M, zur Hausen H. 1987. Human papillomaviruses in arsenical skin lesions [Abstract]. *J Invest Dermatol* 89:448.
- Niimi A, Torregio A, Nicholson AG, Cosio BG, Oates TB, Chung KF. 2005. Nature of airway inflammation and remodeling in chronic cough. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 115:565-570.
- Parvez F, Chen Y, Brandt-Rauf PW, Bernard A, Dumont X, Slavkovich V, et al. 2008. Nonmalignant respiratory effects of chronic arsenic exposure from drinking water among never-smokers in Bangladesh. *Environ Health Perspect* 116:190-195.
- Petrick JS, Ayala-Fierro F, Cullen WR, Carter DE, Vasken Aposhian H. 2000. Monomethylarsonous acid (MMA^{III}) is more toxic than arsenite in Chang human hepatocytes. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 163:203-207.
- Petrick JS, Blechare FM, Selmin D, Lantz RC. 2009. Inorganic arsenic as a developmental toxicant: *in utero* exposure and alterations in the developing rat lungs. *Mol Nutr Food Res* 53:583-591.
- Pfister H. 2003. Chapter 8: human papillomavirus and skin cancer. *J Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 2003(31):52-56.
- Pi J, Horiguchi S, Sun Y, Nikaido M, Shimojo N, Heyashi T, et al. 2003. A potential mechanism for the impairment of nitric oxide formation caused by prolonged oral exposure to arsenate in rabbits. *Free Radic Biol Med* 35:102-113.
- Qian Y, Liu KJ, Chen Y, Flynn DC, Castranova V, Shi X. 2005. Cdc42 regulates arsenic-induced NADPH oxidase activation and cell migration through actin filament reorganization. *J Biol Chem* 280:3875-3884.
- Rahman A, Persson LA, Nermell B, El Arifeen S, Ekström EC, Smith AH, et al. 2010. Arsenic exposure and risk of spontaneous abortion, stillbirth, and infant mortality. *Epidemiology* 21:797-804.
- Retnam KV, Esby MJ, Muller SA, Smith TF, Su WP. 1992. Clinicopathologic study of arsenic-induced skin lesions: no definite association with human papillomavirus. *J Am Acad Dermatol* 27:120-122.
- Reagan-Shaw S, Nihal M, Ahmad N. 2008. Dose translation from animal to human studies revisited. *FASEB J* 22:659-661.
- Reichard JF, Schnekenburger M, Puga A. 2007. Long term low-dose arsenic exposure induces loss of DNA methylation. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 352:188-192.
- Ren X, Aleshin M, Jo WJ, Dills R, Kalkan DA, Vulpe CD, et al. 2011a. Involvement of N-8 adenosine-specific DNA methyltransferase 1 (N8AMT1) in arsenic biomethylation and its role in arsenic-induced toxicity. *Environ Health Perspect* 119:771-777.
- Ren X, McHale CM, Skibola CF, Smith AH, Smith MT, Zhang L. 2011b. An emerging role for epigenetic dysregulation in arsenic toxicity and carcinogenesis. *Environ Health Perspect* 119:11-19.
- Reynolds HY, Gail DB, Kiley JP. 2005. Interstitial lung diseases—where we started from and are now going. *Sarcoidosis Vasc Diffuse Lung Dis* 22:5-12.
- Rosales-Castillo JA, Acosta-Saavedra LC, Torres R, Ochoa-Fierro J, Borja-Aburto VH, Lopez-Carrillo L, et al. 2004. Arsenic exposure and human papillomavirus response in non-melanoma skin cancer Mexican patients: a pilot study. *Int Arch Occup Environ Health* 77:418-423.
- Rosenberg HG. 1974. Systemic arterial disease and chronic arsenicism in infants. *Arch Pathol* 97:360-365.
- Rossman TG. 1998. Molecular and genetic toxicology of arsenic. In: *Environmental Toxicology: Current Developments* (Rose J, ed). Amsterdam: Gordon and Breach, 171-188.
- Rossman TG, Uddin AN, Burns FJ, Bosland MC. 2002. Arsenite cocarcinogenesis: an animal model derived from genetic toxicology studies. *Environ Health Perspect* 110(suppl 5):749-752.
- Sampayo-Reyes A, Hernández A, El-Yamani N, López-Campos C, Mayet-Machado E, Rincón-Castañeda CB, et al. 2010. Arsenic induces DNA damage in environmentally exposed Mexican children and adults. Influence of *GSTO1* and *AS3MT* polymorphisms. *Toxicol Sci* 117:63-71.
- San JG, Fortunato A, Belouqui O, Diez J, Zalba G. 2008. NADPH oxidase CYBA polymorphisms, oxidative stress and cardiovascular diseases. *Clin Sci (Lond)* 114:173-182.
- Schlewicke EK, Nermell B, Concha G, Stromberg U, Vahter M, Broberg K. 2009. Arsenic metabolism is influenced by polymorphisms in genes involved in one-carbon metabolism and reduction reactions. *Mutat Res* 667:4-14.
- Sens DA, Park S, Gurel V, Sens MA, Garrett SH, Somji S. 2004. Inorganic cadmium- and arsenite-induced malignant transformation of human bladder urothelial cells. *Toxicol Sci* 79:58-63.
- Shamanin V, zur Hausen H, Levergne D, Proby CM, Leigh IM, Neumann C, et al. 1996. Human papillomavirus infections in nonmelanoma skin cancers from renal transplant recipients and nonimmunosuppressed patients. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 88:802-811.
- Smith AH, Marshall G, Yuan Y, Ferreccio C, Liew J, von Ehrenstein O, et al. 2006. Increased mortality from lung cancer and bronchiectasis in young adults after exposure to arsenic *in utero* and in early childhood. *Environ Health Perspect* 114:1293-1298.
- Smith AH, Steinmaus CM. 2009. Health effects of arsenic and chromium in drinking water: recent human findings. *Annu Rev Public Health* 30:107-122.
- Smith KR, Klei LR, Barchowsky A. 2001. Arsenite stimulates plasma membrane NADPH oxidase in vascular endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280:L442-L449.

- Soucy NV, Ihnat MA, Kamat CD, Hess L, Post MJ, Klei LR, et al. 2003. Arsenic stimulates angiogenesis and tumorigenesis in vivo. *Toxicol Sci* 76:271–279.
- Soucy NV, Klei LR, Mayka DD, Barchowsky A. 2004. Signaling pathways for arsenic-stimulated vascular endothelial growth factor- α expression in primary vascular smooth muscle cells. *Chem Res Toxicol* 17:555–563.
- Soucy NV, Mayka D, Klei LR, Nemec AA, Bauer JA, Barchowsky A. 2005. Neovascularization and angiogenic gene expression following chronic arsenic exposure in mice. *Cardiovasc Toxicol* 5:29–41.
- Srivastava S, D'Souza SE, Sen U, States JC. 2007. In utero arsenic exposure induces early onset of atherosclerosis in ApoE^{-/-} mice. *Reprod Toxicol* 23:449–456.
- Srivastava S, Vladyskovskaya EN, Haberzettl P, Sithu SD, D'Souza SE, States JC. 2009. Arsenic exacerbates atherosclerotic lesion formation and inflammation in ApoE^{-/-} mice. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 241:90–100.
- States JC, Srivastava S, Chen Y, Barchowsky A. 2009. Arsenic and cardiovascular disease. *Toxicol Sci* 107:312–323.
- Stockfleth E, Nindl I, Sterry W, Ulrich C, Schmook T, Meyer T. 2004. Human papillomaviruses in transplant-associated skin cancers. *Dermatol Surg* 30:604–609.
- Straub AC, Clark KA, Ross MA, Chandra AG, Li S, Gao X, et al. 2008. Arsenic-stimulated liver sinusoidal capillarization in mice requires NADPH oxidase-generated superoxide. *J Clin Invest* 118:3980–3989.
- Straub AC, Klei LR, Stolz DB, Barchowsky A. 2009. Arsenic requires sphingosine-1-phosphate type 1 receptors to induce angiogenic genes and endothelial cell remodeling. *Am J Pathol* 174:1949–1958.
- Straub AC, Stolz DB, Ross MA, Hernandez-Zavala A, Soucy NV, Klei LR, et al. 2007. Arsenic stimulates sinusoidal endothelial cell capillarization and vessel remodeling in mouse liver. *Hepatology* 45:205–212.
- Styblo M, Del Razo LM, Vega L, Germolec DR, LeCluyse EL, Hamilton GA, et al. 2000. Comparative toxicity of trivalent and pentavalent inorganic and methylated arsenicals in rat and human cells. *Arch Toxicol* 74:289–299.
- Targher G, Day CP, Bonora E. 2010. Risk of cardiovascular disease in patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *N Engl J Med* 363:1341–1350.
- Thomas DJ. 2007. Molecular processes in cellular arsenic metabolism. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 222:365–373.
- Thomas DJ, Waters SB, Styblo M. 2004. Elucidating the pathway for arsenic methylation. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 198:319–326.
- Toker EJ, Diwan BA, Ward JM, Delker DA, Waalkes MP. 2011. Carcinogenic effects of “whole-life” exposure to inorganic arsenic in CD1 Mice. *Toxicol Sci* 119:73–83.
- Toker EJ, Qu W, Liu J, Liu W, Webber MM, Phang JM, et al. 2010. Arsenic-specific stem cell selection during malignant transformation. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 102:638–649.
- Tseng CH. 2008. Cardiovascular disease in arsenic-exposed subjects living in the arseniasis-hyperendemic areas in Taiwan. *Atherosclerosis* 199:12–18.
- Vahter M. 1999. Methylation of inorganic arsenic in different mammalian species and population groups. *Sci Prog* 82(pt 1):69–88.
- Vahter M. 2002. Mechanisms of arsenic biotransformation. *Toxicology* 181–182:211–217.
- Valenzuela OL, Drobná Z, Hernández-Castellanos E, Sánchez-Pérez LC, García-Vargas GG, Borja-Aburto VH, et al. 2008. Association of AS3MT polymorphisms and the risk of premalignant arsenic skin lesions. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 239:200–207.
- Vesiljovic N, Hazard K, Eliasson L, Ly H, Hunziker A, de Villiers EM, et al. 2007. Characterization of two novel cutaneous human papillomaviruses, HPV93 and HPV96. *J Gen Virol* 88:1479–1483.
- von Ehrenstein OS, Mazumder DN, Yuan Y, Samanta S, Belmes J, Sil A, et al. 2005. Decrements in lung function related to arsenic in drinking water in West Bengal, India. *Am J Epidemiol* 162:533–541.
- Waalkes MP, Liu J, Germolec DR, Trempus CS, Cannon RE, Toker EJ, et al. 2008. Arsenic exposure in utero exacerbates skin cancer response in adulthood with contemporaneous distortion of tumor stem cell dynamics. *Cancer Res* 68:8278–8285.
- Waalkes MP, Ward JM, Liu J, Diwan BA. 2003. Transplacental carcinogenicity of inorganic arsenic in the drinking water: induction of hepatic, ovarian, pulmonary, and adrenal tumors in mice. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 186:7–17.
- Wang CH, Chen CL, Hsiao CK, Chiang FT, Hsu LI, Chiou HY, et al. 2008. Increased risk of QT prolongation associated with atherosclerotic diseases in arseniasis-endemic area in southwestern coast of Taiwan. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 238:320–324.
- Welch C, Santra MK, El-Asaad W, Zhu X, Huber WE, Kays RA, et al. 2009. Identification of a protein, GOS2, that lacks Bcl-2 homology domains and interacts with and antagonizes Bcl-2. *Cancer Res* 69:6782–6789.
- Yokohira M, Arnold LL, Pennington KL, Suzuki S, Kakiuchi-Kiyota S, Herbin-Davis K, et al. 2010. Severe systemic toxicity and urinary bladder cytotoxicity and regenerative hyperplasia induced by arsenite in arsenic (+3 oxidation state) methyltransferase knockout mice. A preliminary report. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 248:1–7.
- Yoshida T, Yamauchi H, Fan SG. 2004. Chronic health effects in people exposed to arsenic via the drinking water: dose-response relationships in review. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 198:243–252.
- Yu HS, Liao WT, Chai CY. 2008. Arsenic carcinogenesis in the skin. *J Biomed Sci* 13:657–666.
- Zhou X, Sun H, Ellen TP, Chen H, Costa M. 2008. Arsenite alters global histone H3 methylation. *Carcinogenesis* 29:1831–1838.